

# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SIXTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION

OF THE CHURCH IN THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

MAY 15, 16, 17, A. D. 1906.

*(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)*

*"Resolved. That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable."*



\*\*\*NOTICE\*\*\*

The Sixty-eighth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-eighth day of the month, A. D. 1907, at ten o'clock A. M.

HENRY H. DENISON,

*Secretary*

St. Louis, May 17, 1906.

SIXTY-

Church

Christ

WOOD



# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

## SIXTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION

—OF THE—

### Church in the Diocese of Missouri

—HELD IN—

Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.,

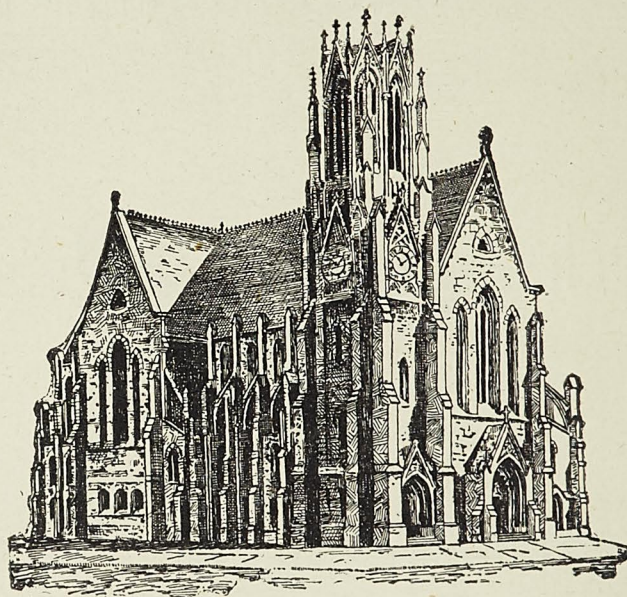
MAY 15, 16, 17, A. D. 1906.

---

ST. LOUIS

WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY, 309-325 NORTH THIRD STREET  
1906.





CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

RT.  
BISHOP OF T

MR. HENR

MR. I. SHE

REV. GEOR

MR. FRA

REV. C



## Officers of the Diocese of Missouri.

---

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, S. T. D.; LL. D.

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS

---

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. HENRY HEBER DENISON, *1913 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis.*

---

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *500 Laclede Bldg., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis.*

---

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, *1925 McCausland Avenue,  
St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRING 1907.

---

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. FRANCIS JAMES MCMASTER, *Missouri-Lincoln Trust Building,  
Seventh and Olive Streets, St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRING 1908.

---

LIBRARIAN OF DIOCESAN LIBRARY.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, *1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRING 1907.



## OFFICERS OF THE

STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL  
TRUST FUND.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President*.  
 REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Vice-President*.  
 MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.  
 REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.  
 MR. THOMAS K. SKINKER.  
 MR. JAMES L. FORD.

## TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, S. T. D.; LL. D., *President*.  
 REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Vice-President*.  
 MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer*.  
 VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS.  
 REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.  
 MR. THOMAS K. SKINKER.  
 MR. JAMES L. FORD.

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER.  
 REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.  
 REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.

## MISSIONARY BOARD.

*Clerical.*

REV. JESSE K. BRENNAN.  
 " EDMUND DUCKWORTH.  
 " J. COURTNEY JONES.  
 " CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
 " BENJAMIN E. REED.  
 " CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.  
 " EDWARD PORTER LITTLE,  
*Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*  
 " LESLIE FENTON POTTER,  
*Dean of Southern Convocation.*

*Lay.*

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
 " EDWARD H. LYCETT.  
 " T. EWING WHITE.  
 " WILLIAM BAGNELL.  
 " G. M. CADOGAN.  
 " CHARLES C. CURTICE.  
 " WILMER C. STITH.  
 " SIDNEY M. PHELAN.  
 MAJ. ALEX. M. DAVIS.

## BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue,  
 St. Louis.



SIXTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION.

5

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1904.

*Clerical.*

*Lay.*

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.	MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	" G. M. CADOGAN.
	" C. B. ROLLINS.
	" THOMAS K. SKINKER.

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

*Clerical.*

*Lay.*

REV. WILLIAM ELMER.	MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT.
" LESLIE F. POTTER.	" WILLIAM R. DONALDSON.
" HENRY P. HORTON.	" GEORGE Q. THORNTON.
" JESSE K. BRENNAN.	" T. EWING WHITE.

Term expiring 1907.

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST FOR 1906.

PRESIDENT.....	WALLACE DELAFIELD.
VICE-PRESIDENT.....	HORATIO N. DAVIS.
TREASURER.....	FRANK WYMAN.
SECRETARY.....	WILLIAM P. NELSON.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....	JAMES M. BULL.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Officers.*

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, <i>President and Treasurer.</i>
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, <i>Secretary.</i>

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MR. WARDE B. CHITTENDEN, Church of the Ascension, St. Louis.
" J. L. BOWMAN, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
" CHARLES SPARKS, Grace Church, St. Louis.
" HARRY H. McINTYRE, St. Mark's Church, St. Louis.
" S. H. JOHNSON, St. John's Church, St. Louis.
" MONTROSE P. McARDLE, St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.
" E. H. BICKLEY, St. Philip's Church, St. Louis.
" CHARLES C. CURTICE, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.
" JOSEPH N. GETTYS, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.
" JAMES FETHERSTONH', Mt. Calvary Church, St. Louis.
" GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.
" FRANK C. BELOW, Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.



## OFFICERS OF THE

## TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
 MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
 REV. WILLIAM A. HATCH.  
 MR. EDWARD J. THOMAS.  
 " HENRY H. DENISON.

---

## TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
 MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
 REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.  
 MR. HENRY H. DENISON.  
 " WILLIAM P. NELSON.

---

## TRUSTEES OF LEGACIES AND DONATIONS.

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D.  
 MR. EZRA H. LINLEY.  
 " WALLACE DELAFIELD.

---

## TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
 " I. SHREVE CARTER.  
 " FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

---

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
 " T. EWING WHITE.  
 " CHARLES C. CURTICE.

---

## ORPHANS' HOME ASSOCIATION.

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *First Directress*.  
 " EDWIN HARRISON, *Treasurer*.  
 MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Secretary*.



SIXTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION.

7

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

- MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President*.  
" HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President*.  
" SAMUEL S. HUTCHINS, *Secretary*.  
" FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Treasurer*.
- 

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

- MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President*.  
MISS ANNIE E. LEWIS, *Vice-President*.  
MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer*.  
MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary*.  
(843 Century Building, St. Louis.)
- 

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

- MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON.  
" CHARLES C. CURTICE.  
" JAMES L. FORD.  
" EDWARD J. THOMAS.  
" FRANK C. THOMPSON.
- 

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

- REV. PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.  
" J. COURTNEY JONES.  
" HENRY W. MIZNER.  
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
" CHILTON ATKINSON.
- 

COMMITTEE FOR APPORTIONMENT ON GENERAL MISSIONS.

- VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
MR. JAMES L. FORD.  
" WM. BAGNELL.
- 

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

- REV. EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation*.  
" LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Dean of Southern Convocation*.



THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, S. T. D.; LL. D., *President ex-officio*.  
MR. WILLIAM B. POTTER, *Vice-President*.  
“ MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.  
“ EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Treasurer*.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
MR. FAYETTE C. EWING.  
“ HENRY L. CHASE.  
Term Expires 1909.

DELEGATES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL TO BE HELD IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA,  
OCTOBER 18-21, 1906.

REV. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.	MR. SIDNEY M. PHELAN.
“ LESLIE F. POTTER.	“ SAMUEL G. HOPKINS.
“ JAMES NOBLE.	“ CHRISTOPHER P. ELLERBE.
“ FRANCIS M. WEDDELL.	“ JAMES A. WATERWORTH.
“ BENJAMIN T. KEMERER.	“ CHARLES SPARKS.

IN 5

Afton . . . . .  
Clarksville . . . . .  
Columbia . . . . .  
De Soto . . . . .  
Ferguson . . . . .  
Hannibal . . . . .  
Jefferson City . . . . .  
Kirkwood . . . . .  
Louisiana . . . . .  
Macon . . . . .  
Mexico . . . . .  
Moberly . . . . .  
Monroe . . . . .  
Old Orchard . . . . .  
Palmyra . . . . .  
Prairieville . . . . .  
St. Charles . . . . .  
St. Louis . . . . .

[illegible]



## List of Parishes

### IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton.....	CHRIST CHURCH.
Clarksville .....	GRACE.
Columbia .....	CALVARY.
De Soto .....	TRINITY.
Ferguson .....	ST. STEPHEN'S.
Hannibal .....	TRINITY.
Jefferson City .....	GRACE.
Kirkwood .....	GRACE.
Louisiana .....	CALVARY.
Macon .....	ST. JAMES'.
Mexico .....	ST. PAUL'S.
Moberly .....	CHRIST CHURCH.
Monroe .....	ST. JUDE'S.
Old Orchard .....	EMMANUEL.
Palmyra .....	ST. PAUL'S.
Prairieville .....	ST. JOHN'S.
St. Charles .....	TRINITY.
St. Louis .....	ALL SAINTS.
" .....	ASCENSION.
" .....	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
" .....	CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
" .....	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
" .....	GRACE.
" .....	HOLY COMMUNION.
" .....	HOLY INNOCENTS.
" .....	MT. CALVARY.
" .....	ST. ANDREW'S.
" .....	ST. GEORGE'S.
" .....	ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL.
" .....	ST. JOHN'S.
" .....	ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.
" .....	ST. PAUL'S.
" .....	ST. PETER'S.
" .....	TRINITY.



## Organized Missions.

Canton .....	ST. PETER'S.....	W. S. Page.
Cape Girardeau .....	CHRIST CHURCH.....	H. W. Bridges.
Crystal City .....	GRACE .....	Fredk. Butler.
Cuba .....	ST. ANDREW'S.....	James E. Hollow.
Fredericktown .....	ST. PAUL'S.....	F. Klepsattel.
Ironton .....	ST. PAUL'S.....	D. Myers.
Jackson .....	REDEEMER .....	Linus Sanford.
Kirksville .....	TRINITY .....	H. A. Kellogg.
La Plata .....	ST. MARY'S.....	W. J. Biggs.
Montgomery .....	HOLY COMFORTER.....	C. H. Carnahan.
Poplar Bluff .....	HOLY CROSS .....	F. B. Nixon.
Portland .....	ST. MARK'S.....	Adolph J. Cepichky.
Rolla .....	CHRIST CHURCH.....	Henry Wood.
St. James.....	TRINITY .....	Thomas Stimson.
St. Louis.....	ST. AUGUSTINE'S.....	Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.
" .....	ST. MATTHEW'S.....	J. W. Taylor.
" .....	ST. PHILIP'S.....	R. B. Bullock.
" .....	ST. STEPHEN'S.....	Henry Hawley.
" .....	ST. THOMAS' .....	Alex. Wright.
Shelbina .....	EMMANUEL .....	W. O. L. Jewett.
Shrewsbury (St. Louis Co.) .....	ST. MARY'S.....	Robert L. Downton.
Sullivan .....	ST. JOHN'S.....	J. D. Russell.
Thayer .....	HOLY TRINITY.....	W. Marsh.
Valley Park.....	ST. LUKE'S.....	Robert Naysmith.

## Unorganized Missions.

Eureka, Grace.  
 Sherman, Holy Cross.  
 St. Louis, Advent.  
 St. Louis, Epiphany.

St. Louis, St. Albans.  
 St. Louis, St. Barnabus.  
 St. Louis, St. Timothy's.  
 St. Louis, Holy Cross.

CANONICALLY

Those in

The Rt. Rev. DAN

REV. AUGUSTINE H  
 Louis.

" SAMUEL ERAS

" CHARLES FRA

" \*DANIEL ALB

" JESSE KETCH

" ARTHUR BRIT

City.

" \*GEORGE ALEX

" FREDERICK N

Mission

" JAMES HENRY

" WILLIAM COO

" CHARLES FRA

Mary's,

" OTWAY COLV

Mission

" CARROLL MEL

Luke's

" JOHN DAVIS,

Canton,

" JOHN ANDREW

" EDMUND DUC

" WILLIAM ELM

" PHILIP WILL

Chaplain

" \*DAVID CLAI

" EMILE SHERW

" WILLIAM AL

Christ,



## List of Clergy

### CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those indicated thus \*, not entitled to votes in the Convention.

#### BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, S. T. D.; LL. D., St. Louis.

#### PRIESTS.

REV. AUGUSTINE HUGO WELLS ANDERSON, Senior Assistant Cathedral, St. Louis.

- " SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR, Assistant St. Peter's, St. Louis.
- " CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL, Rector Holy Communion, St. Louis.
- " \*DANIEL ALBERT BLOSE, Minister Holy Trinity, Thayer.
- " JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN, Rector St. Mark's Memorial, St. Louis.
- " ARTHUR BRITAIN, Rector Trinity, De Soto; Minister Grace, Crystal City.
- " \*GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS, Jefferson City and Missionary.
- " FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN, Rector Grace, Jefferson City and Missionary.
- " JAMES HENRY CLOUD, Minister St. Thomas, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " WILLIAM COCHRAN, City Missionary, St. Louis.
- " CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS, Minister St. Matthew's, St. Louis; St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and Missionary.
- " OTWAY COLVIN, Minister Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, and Missionary.
- " CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, Dean Cathedral, St. Louis, and Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital.
- " JOHN DAVIS, D. D., Rector St. Paul's, Palmyra; Minister St. Peter's, Canton, and Missionary.
- " JOHN ANDREW DOORIS, Rector St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " EDMUND DUCKWORTH, Rector St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.
- " WILLIAM ELMER, Minister St. Philip's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, Rector Mt. Calvary, St. Louis and Chaplain Orphans' Home.
- " \*DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT, Rector St. Peter's, St. Louis.
- " EMILE SHERWOOD HARPER, Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- " WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, Rector Holy Innocents, St. Louis; Minister Christ, Afton, and Missionary.



- REV. \*WILLIAM HENRY DEACON HATTON, Harrisburg, Pa.
- " \*JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON, St. Louis.
- " ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D., Rector St. George's, St. Louis.
- " HENRY POMEROY HORTON, Rector Calvary, Columbia.
- " GEORGE HENRY HUNT, St. Louis.
- " \*JC INGHAM, Minister Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; Redeemer, Jackson, and Missionary.
- " JOHN PHILLIPS THURSTON INGRAHAM, S. T. D., Rector Emeritus, Grace St. Louis.
- " JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, Rector Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
- " BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER, Minister Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " HENRY GEORGE LIMRIC, Rector St. Jude's, Monroe.
- " EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, Rector Trinity, Hannibal; Dean Hannibal Convocation.
- " GEORGE LLOYD, Rector Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " \*JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D.D., Rector Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
- " \*WILLIAM EMOTT MAISON, Ogden, Utah.
- " CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON, Rector All Saints', St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " BENJAMIN SUMNER MCKENZIE, Rector St. James, Macon.
- " GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, Minister St. Augustine's, St. Louis; Bishop's Secretary, and Missionary.
- " HENRY WATSON MIZNER, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " JAMES NOBLE, Minister Calvary, Louisiana; St. John's, Prairieville; Grace, Clarksville, and Missionary.
- " EDMUND PHARES, Rector Christ Church, Moberly, and Missionary.
- " LESLIE FENTON POTTER, Rector Grace, Kirkwood; Dean Southern Convocation.
- " BENJAMIN ENOCH REED, Rector Grace, St. Louis.
- " CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- " \*LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS, Rector St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
- " AUGUST FRANZ SCHEPP, Ph. D., Rector Trinity, St. Charles, and Missionary.
- " \*STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR., Rector St. John's, St. Louis.
- " HARMON CHAMBERLAIN ST. CLAIR, Rector Trinity, St. Louis.
- " HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL, Minister St. Paul's, Ironton; St. Paul's, Fredericktown, and Missionary.
- " RUSSELL TODD, Lansing, Michigan.
- " \*CHARLES TROTMAN, M. D., St. Louis.
- " FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, Minister Christ Church, Rolla; Trinity, St. James; St. Andrew's, Cuba; St. John's, Sullivan, and Missionary.

REV. WILLIAM  
Mis  
" ROSS PA  
" LINCOLN

REV. OTHO BR  
" JOHN CY  
" THEODOR  
" JOHN FR

ANNE H. PEW  
JOSEPHINE PE  
LEONORA MAY



LIST OF CLERGY.

13

DEACONS.

REV. WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK, Rector St. Paul's, St. Louis, and  
Missionary.

" ROSS PARKS CUDDY, Assistant City Missionary, St. Louis.

" LINCOLN RUSSELL VERCOE, Assistant Holy Communion, St. Louis.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

REV. OTHO BRANT, D. D., St. Louis.

" JOHN CYRIL FRANCE, Minister Ascension, St. Louis.

" THEODORE ALEXANDER WATERMAN, St. Louis.

" JOHN FRANKLIN WOODS, St. Louis.

DEACONESSSES.

ANNE H. PEW, Holy Cross Mission, St. Louis.

JOSEPHINE PETERSON, Holy Cross Mission, St. Louis.

LEONORA MAY HOFFMAN, Orphans' Home, St. Louis.



## Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM  
WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

WILLIAM HENRY DEACON HATTON....., 1856 .....

JOHN PHILLIPS THURSTON INGRAHAM. S. T. D. June 18, 1868.... Indiana.

CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON.....September 26, 1880. Ordained.

WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.....November 18, 1880. Ordained.

GEORGE HENRY HUNT.....July 24, 1885....Alabama.

ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D.....December 27, 1886. Louisiana.

CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS.....October 4, 1887....N. California.

GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER.....May 20, 1889....Nev. & Utah.

WILLIAM ELMER.....November 6, 1889. Chicago.

CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS.....May 12, 1890....Tennessee.

JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN.....June 17, 1891....Ordained.

SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR.....June 17, 1891....Ordained.

CHARLES TROTMAN .....December 14, 1892. Alabama.

JAMES HENRY CLOUD.....January 17, 1893..Penn.

JOHN ANDREW DOORIS.....March 6, 1893....Kansas.

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.....November 29, 1893. Mass.

PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY.....January 7, 1894.. Ordained.

EDMUND DUCKWORTH .....June 2, 1895.... Ordained.

HENRY WATSON MIZNER .....November 4, 1895. New York.

RUSSELL TODD .....November 13, 1895. West Mo.

FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL.....April 25, 1896....Minnesota.

ARTHUR BRITTAIN .....April 28, 1898....Melanesia.

LESLIE FENTON POTTER.....May 7, 1898....Nebraska.

ROSS PARKS CUDDY.....October 31, 1899.. Ordained.

OTWAY COLVIN .....November 30, 1899. Indiana.

JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON.....February 5, 1900.. Duluth.

HENRY POMEROY HORTON.....April 22, 1901....Duluth.

GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.....October 8, 1901....S. Dakota.

BENJAMIN SUMNER MCKENZIE.....November 12, 1901. Dallas.

CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL.....May 19, 1902.... Ordained.

WILLIAM EMOTT MAISON.....August 28, 1902... Salt Lake.

BENJAMIN ENOCH REED.....October 3, 1902... Kentucky.

WILLIAM COCHRAN .....January 11, 1903.. Ordained.

JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES .....March 6, 1903.... Virginia.

HARMON CHAMBERLAIN ST. CLAIR.....June 5, 1903....New York.

BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER.....June 28, 1903.... Ordained.

CLAUDE ELWOOD  
JAMES NOBLE  
GEORGE LLOYD  
LINCOLN RUSS  
EMILE SHERWOOD  
WILLIAM JAMES  
EDMUND PHAR  
HANSON ABBOT  
JOHN DAVIS, I  
AUGUST FRANZ  
AUGUSTINE HU  
HENRY GEORGE  
FREDERICK NO  
LEONARD BUR  
JC INGHAM..  
DAVID CLAIBOR  
STEPHEN FISH  
JOSIAH HOLLIS  
DANIEL ALBER

JOHN PHILLIP  
CHARLES FRA  
WILLIAM HEN  
GEORGE HENR  
RUSSELL TODD  
GEORGE DANA  
JOHN ANDREW  
BENJAMIN EN  
ROBERT AFTON  
GEORGE ALEX  
JOHN DAVIS, I  
EDWARD PORT  
WM. ELMER..  
DAVID CLAIBO  
WILLIAM ALL  
CASSIUS MAR  
CARROLL MELV  
ARTHUR BRITT  
CHARLES TROT  
JOSEPH COUR  
JOHN WILLIA



CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK.....	December 17, 1903..	W. Missouri.
JAMES NOBLE .....	June 16, 1904.....	Kansas.
GEORGE LLOYD .....	June 19, 1904.....	Ordained.
LINCOLN RUSSELL VERCOE.....	June 19, 1904.....	Ordained.
EMILE SHERWOOD HARPER.....	June 27, 1904.....	Ordained.
WILLAM JAMES LOARING CLARK.....	September 12, 1904..	Ordained.
EDMUND PHARES .....	December 1, 1904..	Springfield.
HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL.....	January 1, 1905....	Springfield.
JOHN DAVIS, D. D.....	February 7, 1905...	Indianapolis.
AUGUST FRANZ SCHEPP, Ph. D.....	February 24, 1905..	Michigan.
AUGUSTINE HUGO WELLS ANDERSON....	March 1, 1905.....	Salina.
HENRY GEORGE LIMRIC.....	March 18, 1905....	Ohio.
FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN.....	September 22, 1905..	Indianapolis.
LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.....	November 20, 1905..	Springfield.
JC INGHAM.....	December 29, 1905..	Kansas City.
DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.....	January 1, 1906...	Massachusetts.
STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR.....	March 23, 1906...	Los Angeles.
JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.....	May 7, 1906.....	Iowa.
DANIEL ALBERT BLOSE.....	May 8, 1906.....	Ohio.

### In the Order of Ordination.

JOHN PHILLIPS THURSTON INGRAHAM, S. T. D.....	1847
CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS.....	1852
WILLIAM HENRY DEACON HATTON .....	1856
GEORGE HENRY HUNT .....	1860
RUSSELL TODD.....	1860
GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER.....	1865
JOHN ANDREW DOORIS.....	1866
BENJAMIN ENOCH REED.....	1868
ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D.....	1871
GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.....	1873
JOHN DAVIS, D. D.....	1878
EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.....	1878
WM. ELMER.....	1880
DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.....	1880
WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH .....	1880
CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON.....	1880
CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS.....	1881
ARTHUR BRITTAIN.....	1881
CHARLES TROTMAN.....	1884
JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.....	1885
JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON.....	1887



FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL.....	1887
JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.....	1888
JAMES NOBLE.....	1888
WILLIAM EMOTT MAISON.....	1888
JAMES HENRY CLOUD.....	1889
OTWAY COLVIN.....	1889
BENJAMIN SUMNER MCKENZIE.....	1889
EDMUND PHARES.....	1889
JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN.....	1891
LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.....	1891
SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR.....	1891
PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY.....	1894
LESLIE FENTON POTTER.....	1894
HARMON CHAMBERLAIN ST. CLAIR.....	1894
EDMUND DUCKWORTH.....	1895
HENRY WATSON MIZNER.....	1895
HENRY POMEROY HORTON.....	1896
HENRY GEORGE LIMRIC.....	1896
FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN.....	1897
HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL.....	1898
ROSS PARKS CUDDY.....	1899
STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR.....	1902
AUGUST FRANZ SCHEPP, Ph. D.....	1902
CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL.....	1902
DANIEL ALBERT BLOSE.....	1902
CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK.....	1903
WILLIAM COCHRAN.....	1903
BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER.....	1903
JC INGHAM.....	1904
GEORGE LLOYD.....	1904
LINCOLN RUSSELL VERCOE.....	1904
EMILE SHERWOOD HARPER.....	1904
WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK.....	1904
AUGUSTINE HUGO WELLS ANDERSON.....	1904

## CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

REV. LINCOLN RUSSELL VERCOE.....	May 25, 1903.
THOMAS BOND HOLLAND.....	May 25, 1903.
REV. WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK.....	July 16, 1903.
JESSE McVEIGH HARRISON.....	January 7, 1904.

## POSTULANTS.

J. L. G. MEYER.....	September 19, 1899.
PEARL LAWRENCE PARSONS.....	April 4, 1900.
CLAYTON EARL WHEAT.....	January 17, 1905.
GUY EMERY SHIPLER.....	August 23, 1905.



1887  
1888  
1888  
1888  
1889  
1889  
1889  
1889  
1891  
1891  
1891  
1894  
1894  
1894  
1895  
1895  
1896  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1902  
1902  
1902  
1902  
1903  
1903  
1903  
1904  
1904  
1904  
1904  
1904

## List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Sixty-Seventh Convention of the Diocese of Missouri,

MAY 15, 1906.

Afton—Christ Church.

Clarksville—Grace Church.

Columbia—Calvary.

Curtis B. Rollins, V. H. Roberts.\*

De Soto—Trinity Church.

A. H. Hamel,\* M. E. Beisbarth,\* Frederick Jackson, S. I. L. Price.

Ferguson—St. Stephen's.

Henry L. Chase, Lawrence W. Day,\* Christopher P. Ellerbe, Robert G. Jordan.

Hannibal—Trinity Church.

William A. Munger,\* F. T. Hodgden,\* E. C. Carter.\*

Jefferson City—Grace Church.

Thomas O. Towles.

Kirkwood—Grace Church.

Edward H. Lycett, Harry H. Hyatt,\* Nelson G. Edwards,\* Arthur B. Ambler, Ingram F. Boyd.\*

Louisiana—Calvary.

John H. Harding,\* William L. Henry.\*

Macon—St. James'.

G. M. Cadogan, Hunter L. Gary, Thomas Gary,\* C. T. Farrar.\*

Mexico—St. Paul's.

Moberly—Christ Church.

C. F. Jones.\*

Monroe—St. Jude's.

D. D. Melson,\* B. O. Wood.\*

\* Not present in Convention.



*Old Orchard—Emmanuel.*

Kent Jarvis, William C. Rumsey, R. A. Quarles, John H. Brown,  
Frank C. Thompson, Frederick B. Chase,\* Frank M. Ludlow,\*  
Horace W. Beck.\*

*Palmyra—St. Paul's.*

Joseph W. Mackey, M. P. Drummond,\* H. C. Sheetz.

*Prairieville—St. John's.**St. Charles—Trinity Church.*

A. Sinsky,\* G. W. Chipley.

*St. Louis—All Saints'.*

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant.

*St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.*

Thomas K. Skinker, Alexander M. Davis, Heusted T. Young, John  
Waterworth, Arthur S. Pidding, Hugh S. Graves, Warde B. Chit-  
tenden,\* William C. Wertheimer,\* John A. Middleton.\*

*St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.*

Charles S. Freeborn, Marshall S. Snow, James A. Waterworth, John  
N. Bofinger, Francis J. McMaster.

*St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.*

James M. Gassaway, John J. Baulch, W. Dixon Alderson, William  
H. Hufnagel.\*

*St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.*

Henry Smith, Charles C. Robertson.

*St. Louis—Grace Church.*

Edgar B. Woodward, George Knapp,\* Henry Wilke, Herbert P.  
Wyatt,\* Joseph H. Wilson,\* Frederick J. O. Wilson.\* Ellis D.  
Parry,\* Adolph Bieger.\*

*St. Louis—Holy Communion.*

William Bagnell,\* John A. H. Chisholm, Edward J. Thomas, I.  
Shreve Carter, Walter A. Wilkinson, Walter J. McBride.\*

*St. Louis—Holy Innocents'.*

John D. Woodruff, James Reese.\*

*St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.*

Henry H. Denison, Thomas T. Fauntleroy, Sr., James Fetherstonh',  
Arthur J. Watling, Thomas E. Upshaw,\* Chilton Atkinson,\*  
Albert J. Holliday, Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, Curtis L. Chitten-  
den,\* James N. Chandler.\*

\* Not present in Convention.



*St. Louis—St. George's.*

Kivas Tully,\* Merritt M. Beck,\* Percy W. Rosebrough,\* James Harrison.\*

*St. Louis—St. James' Memorial.*

Charles C. Curtice, Samuel G. Hopkins, George Neville, Guion S. Golding, William R. Mooney.

*St. Louis—St. John's.*

Curtis M. Jennings, Thomas A. Buckland, Thomas Upshaw, Silas Benedict.\*

*St. Louis—St. Mark's Memorial.*

George K. Hoblitzelle,\* Constantin L. von Renthall, Herman G. Spohr, R. M. Wilson, Willi Brown, Edwin G. Merriam,\* George L. Faulhaber,\* Robert M. Fraser,\* Alexander S. Mann, Marcius C. Smith.

*St. Louis—St. Paul's.*

Fraser P. Gibbs, William Beall.

*St. Louis—St. Peter's.*

James L. Ford, Walker Hill, Frederick N. Judson, Ezra H. Linley,\* William R. Donaldson, Hudson E. Bridge, Lewis D. Dozier,\* Thomas M. McLean,\* Richard W. Shapleigh.\*

*St. Louis—Trinity.*

T. Ewing White, William H. Thomson,\* William E. S. Jarrett, Brady S. Thompson,\* John S. Wilkins,\* Robert M. Burton.\*

## ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

*Canton—St. Peter's.*

William S. Page,\* F. W. Benbow.\*

*Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.**Crystal City—Grace.*

William M. Brown, Louis Phillipi.\*

*Cuba—St. Andrew's.*

John L. McCormack,\* Jas. E. Hollow.\*

*Fredericktown—St. Paul's.*

Frederick L. Thost.

*Ironton—St. Paul's.**Jackson—Redeemer.**Kirksville—Trinity.**LaPlata—St. Mary's.*

\* Not present in Convention.



*Montgomery—Holy Comforter.*

*Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.*

*Portland—St. Mark's.*

*Rolla—Christ Church.*

Henry Wood,\* B. H. Rucker

*St. James—Trinity.*

Frederick C. Klossner.

*St. Louis—St. Augustine's.*

George F. Brigham, Jr.,\* Robert H. Cornell,\* William Elliott,\* John M. Woodward.

*St. Louis—St. Matthew's.*

John W. Taylor.

*St. Louis—St. Philip's.*

Edwin Freegard, A. Blair Ridington, Jr., Alexander A. Bryden, David R. Overman,\* Daniel A. Gillespie,\* William M. Freegard.\*

*St. Louis—St. Stephen's.*

George A. Randolph, Henry Hawley, W. T. O'Connor,\* Otto Bernhoff.\*

*St. Louis—St. Thomas.*

*Shelbina—Emmanuel.*

*Shrewsbury—St. Mary's.*

*Sullivan—St. John's.*

V. G. Blake,\* George E. Hartmeister.\*

*Thayer—Holy Trinity.*

J. R. Hearle.

*Valley Park—St. Luke's.*

\* Not present in Convention.



## Rules of Order of Convention.

---

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.

2. When the President takes the Chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.

3. When the President shall have taken the Chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.

4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:

- I. On the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
- II. On Constitution and Canons.
- III. On Unfinished Business.
- IV. On Finance.
- V. On Assessments.
- VI. On Missions.
- VII. On Christian Education.
- VIII. On Sunday School Work.
- IX. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
- X. On the State of the Church.
- XI. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.

7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.

8. A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.

9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.



11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.



21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders: Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Bishop's Address.
7. Resolutions pertinent to said Address.
8. Report of Standing Committees.
9. Report of Special Committees.
10. Appointment of Standing Committees.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Report of Treasurer of Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
  - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
  - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
  - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.
6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary business (*vide* Canon IX., Sec. 10) at which shall be received and considered:
  - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
  - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
  - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
  - (d) Any other Missionary Business.



## THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Call of Committees for Reports.
4. New Business.
5. Elections.
  - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
  - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
  - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
  - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy.
  - (f) To fill vacancies.
6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.

23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.



# Journal of the Sixty-Seventh Convention

OF THE

## CHURCH

IN THE

## DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

---

### FIRST DAY.

---

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,  
*Tuesday, May 15, 1906.*

By virtue of the power in him vested by Article III of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, and by reason of the fact that Ascension Day falls this year in Convention week, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese appointed the third Tuesday in May as the day for the meeting of this Diocesan Convention instead of the fourth Tuesday in May, the day named in said Article III.

Accordingly a number of the clergy of the Diocese and of the Laity chosen as delegates from their respective parishes, assembled this day in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, the place selected by the last Diocesan Convention, for the purpose of holding the Annual Convention of the Diocese.

At 10 o'clock a. m. the Clergy, preceded by the Choir, entered the Church singing the five hundred and sixteenth hymn.

The Creed and Prayers were read by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Epistle was read by the Rev. William A. Hatch, of Holy Innocents' Church, St. Louis.



The Gōspel was read by the Rev. Cassius M. C. Mason, of All Saints' Church, St. Louis.

The Convention sermon was preached by the Rev. Edward P. Little, of Trinity Church, Hannibal.

The Offertory Sentences were read by the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

On reassembling in Schuyler Memorial House, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Secretary proceeded, under direction of the Bishop, to call the roll of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and forty-two Clergymen answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Standing Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, appointed at the last Convention, whereupon Mr. I. Shreve Carter, on behalf of the Committee, presented the report of the Committee containing the names of the Lay Delegates entitled to seats in this Convention, which report was thereupon read by the Secretary.

The Secretary then called the roll of the Lay Delegates reported by the Committee as entitled to seats in the Convention, and Delegates from thirty-one Parishes and Missions answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced a quorum of both orders present, and the Convention ready for business.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the election of a Secretary was the first order of business.

Mr. E. H. Lycett nominated Mr. Henry H. Denison to be Secretary, with authority to appoint his assistant.

There being no other nominations, on motion of Rev. E. Duckworth the rules were suspended, and Rev. Mr. Potter was instructed



to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Henry H. Denison as Secretary.

The Rev. Mr. Potter thereupon cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Denison, and Mr. Denison was declared duly elected Secretary of the Convention, and of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

On motion of Mr. Jas. A. Waterworth, it was

*Resolved*, That visiting Clergy and students preparing for Holy Orders be invited to the sessions of this Convention, and that they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

The following card was laid on the Secretary's table:

Rev. John Chandler White, Diocese of Springfield, Rector of East St. Louis, Ill.

On motion of Rev. J. Courtney Jones, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the rules of order of the last Convention be adopted as the rules of order of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention meet each morning for divine worship at 9 o'clock in Bofinger Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House at 10 a. m., to 1 o'clock p. m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 o'clock p. m., and continue to 5 o'clock p. m.

On motion of Rev. E. Duckworth, the Chair appointed the following Committee on Merging the Various Funds for Missionary Work, said Committee to report tomorrow at 2:30:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.

Rev. Jas. Noble.

Rev. William A. Hatch.

Mr. James A. Waterworth.

Mr. James L. Ford.

The question of the right of Rev. Mr. Richards, of Ferguson, to vote in this Convention was considered; it appearing that had the Convention been held on May 22, as originally provided, Rev. Mr. Richards' Canonical residence would then have been complete.



The Rt. Rev. President ruled that under the Constitution Mr. Richards was not entitled to vote by reason of the want of Canonical residence at this date.

Mr. Francis J. McMaster presented report of the Committee appointed at a previous Convention, to collate and codify the Constitution and Canons. (See Appendix No. 18, p. 124.)

On motion of Rev. Mr. Reed the report was adopted, the action of the Committee and the Secretary approved, and the expenditure authorized.

On motion of Mr. Francis J. McMaster the action of the Convention was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Recess was here taken until 2:30 p. m.

After recess the Convention reassembled at half past two o'clock.

The Secretary read the supplemental report of the Committee on Credentials.

The Chair announced that in order to save time, the reports of various committees would be received at this time.

The report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese was then presented and read by Mr. Marshall S. Snow, the Secretary of the Committee, as follows:

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1905-1906 are herewith respectfully submitted:

*June 21, 1905*—Organized by the election of the Rev. Wm. Short, D. D., as President, the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Recommended the Rev. Claude Elwood Remick, Deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood.

Recommended the Rev. Emil Sherwood Harper, Deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood.

Approved of the election by the House of Bishops of the Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson as assistant to the Missionary Bishop of South Dakota.



*October 31, 1905*—Elected the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis President of the Standing Committee in place of Rev. Wm. Short, D. D., deceased.

Elected the Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., Vice-President, in place of the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, elected President.

Elected the Rev. W. A. Hatch, Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, a member of the committee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. Dr. Short.

Adopted resolutions regarding the loss sustained by the committee in the death of its President, the Rev. Wm. Short, D. D.

*December 30, 1905*—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Edward Melville Parker as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Hampshire.

Gave consent to the consecration of Rev. John Newton McCormic, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western Michigan.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. William Walter Webb, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Very Rev. Charles David Williams, D. D., as Bishop of Michigan.

*April 7, 1906*—Elected the Rev. Henry W. Mizner a member of the committee to fill the vacancy caused by the departure from the city of the Rev. Dr. Winchester.

Elected the Rev. W. A. Hatch Vice-President, to fill the vacancy caused by the departure of the Rev. Dr. Winchester.

*April 26, 1906*—Recommended Mr. Jesse McVeigh Harrison to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate, the ordination to take place at the completion of his seminary course in June, 1906.

Recommended Mr. Thomas Bond Holland to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate, the ordination to take place at any time after May 23, 1906.

Recommended the Rev. W. J. Loaring Clark, Deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood, the ordination to take place at any time after June 5, 1906.

*May 2, 1906*—Approved the report of the official acts of the Standing Committee for the Conventional Year 1905-1906, prepared by the Secretary, for submission to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Authorized the President of the Standing Committee to certify to the correctness of the minutes of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,  
*Secretary.*



The report of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund was then presented and read by Mr. Marshall S. Snow, the Secretary of the Board, as follows:

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund submits the following report of the official acts of the Board during the Conventional Year 1905-1906:

*June 21, 1905*—Organized by the election of the following as officers of the Board: Vice-President, the Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D.; Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. Marshall S. Snow.

*November 14, 1905*—Granted the request of St. George's Church, Bevier, Mo., to sell their church property for the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400.00), and authorized the President and Secretary to sign the deed of transfer. Authorized and instructed the Secretary to deposit said sum of four hundred dollars in some reputable trust company for one year, as a special trust fund for the benefit of St. George's Church, Bevier, and to renew the deposit at the expiration of one year, unless otherwise instructed by the Board.

*December 8, 1905*—Granted the request of the Bishop of Kansas City that a deed of the property known as St. Luke's Church at Rich Hill, in the Diocese of Kansas City, be given to certain parties named, who desired to purchase St. Luke's Church for the sum of five hundred and fifty (\$550.00) dollars; the President and Secretary were authorized to execute a deed to the intending purchasers, provided a certified written request should be received from those who remained as representatives of the congregation of St. Luke's Church.

*January 17, 1906*—Granted the request made by St. Philip's Church, St. Louis, for permission to borrow a sum not to exceed two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) for the purchase of thirty feet additional land adjoining the present church property on the north, and to mortgage the whole property for the amount borrowed, and authorized the President and Secretary to sign the necessary papers.

Voted that the request from Mr. W. J. Biggs, from LaPlata, Mo., representing St. Mary's Mission, that permission be given to sell the church lots in LaPlata for the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350.00) be granted, and that the officers of the Board be authorized to sign the deed, provided that the money should be sent to this Board to be invested for future use at LaPlata.

The Secretary reported that a deed had been properly prepared and signed conveying the property at Bevier, Mo., as ordered December 8, 1905, and that the purchase money, four hundred dollars (\$400.00) had been received and would be invested as ordered.



Also that a deed had been made conveying the property at Rich Hill, Mo., to the Church of Christ Scientist, and sent to the Bishop of Kansas City.

*May 2, 1906*—The Secretary having laid before the Board certain resolutions of the Hannibal Convocation concerning the matter of the disposition of the funds in the hands of the Board from the sale of the church property at Bevier, and the money which may be received from the contemplated sale of the property of the church at LaPlata, and also certain letters from the Rev. Mr. McKenzie and Rev. Mr. Little, of Hannibal, of the same tenor as the resolutions of the Hannibal Convocation, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the sum heretofore received from the sale of the church property at Bevier, Mo., and whatever sum may be received from the proposed sale of the church property at LaPlata, Mo., be loaned without interest to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, Macon, Mo., the said corporation executing its note or notes payable to the order of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese of Missouri, at any time upon sixty days' notice.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,

*Secretary.*

The report of the Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate was then presented and read by Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 1, p. 93.)

On motion the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Rev. Mr. Blaisdell then gave notice of his intention to offer on the following day an amendment to the Canons.

Rev. Mr. Miller gave notice that he would on the following day offer an amendment to the Constitution and Canons.

The Secretary made a statement regarding the printing of five hundred copies of the reprint of the journals of the first four Conventions of the Diocese of Missouri, instead of one hundred copies, as ordered by the last Convention. (See Journal, 1905, p. 36.)

On motion of Rev. Mr. Potter the approval of the Convention was given to the action of the Secretary.



The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese then read his Annual Address, which, with the record of his Episcopal Acts, was laid on the Secretary's table.

On motion of Rev. Emile S. Harper, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed to consider that part of the Bishop's Annual Address relating to the University of the South.

On motion of Rev. Edmund Duckworth, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That that part of the Bishop's Address referring to the twenty years of his administration in the Diocese of Missouri, be referred to a committee of three, to report to this Convention.

On motion of Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the death of Rev. Mr. Newton and of Rev. Dr. Short, be referred to a committee of three.

On motion of Rev. Edmund Duckworth, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That that part of the Bishop's Address which refers to Calvary Church, Columbia, be referred to a committee of three, to report to this Convention.

The Chair thereupon appointed the following Committees:

THANK OFFERING—Rev. Leslie F. Potter, Rev. Henry P. Horton, Mr. James A. Waterworth.

CALVARY CHURCH, COLUMBIA—Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH—Rev. Emile S. Harper, Rev. Leslie F. Potter, Mr. Arthur B. Ambler.

TWENTY YEARS OF THE BISHOP'S ADMINISTRATION IN THE DIOCESE—Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Mr. Walker Hill.

DEATH OF REV. DR. SHORT AND OF REV. MR. NEWTON—Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Mr. Marshall S. Snow.



On motion of Rev. J. Courtney Jones, the following resolution was adopted:

*Moved*, That a committee of three be appointed to report what changes, if any, are advisable in the form of parochial reports.

The Chair thereupon appointed the following Committee:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

Rev. Harmon C. St. Clair.

Mr. Francis J. McMaster.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Elmer, the Convention then adjourned to meet on Wednesday morning, May 16, at ten o'clock.



## SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,  
*Wednesday, May 16, 1906.*

Pursuant to adjournment, the Convention was opened at 9 o'clock a. m., with the usual religious services, in Bofinger Chapel, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the Chair and called the Convention to order for business in Schuyler Memorial House, at 10 o'clock a. m.

The roll was first called by the Secretary.

The minutes of the first day's session were then read by the Secretary.

On motion of Mr. C. P. Ellerbe, it was ordered that the minutes as read be amended so as to show that the reason the Rev. Mr. Richards was not entitled to vote in the Convention was on account of his not having residence in the Diocese for the length of time required by the Canons.

Rev. Mr. Miller also stated that he had given notice that he would on the following day introduce an amendment to the Constitution and Canons, and the same were ordered included in the minutes.

The minutes were then adopted as amended.

The supplemental report of the Committee on Credentials was then presented and adopted, entitling Mr. J. R. Hearle, of Holy Trinity, Thayer, to a seat and vote in the Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced the following Standing Committees:

NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS—Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, Rev. John A. Dooris, Messrs. I. Shreve Carter, James Featherstonh', Henry Smith.

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS—Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Messrs. Francis J. McMaster, Frederick N. Judson.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS—Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, Rev. James Noble, Mr. John Waterworth.



FINANCE—Messrs. Charles S. Freeborn, T. Ewing White, Charles C. Curtice.

ASSESSMENTS—Messrs. Edward J. Thomas, Charles S. Freeborn, James L. Ford, Edward H. Lycett, Thomas O. Towles, Herman G. Spohr, Curtis M. Jennings.

MISSIONS—Rev. William A. Hatch, Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. Francis M. Weddell, Messrs. G. M. Cadogan, George Neville.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. George D. B. Miller, Rev. John Davis, D. D., Mr. Marshall S. Snow.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK—Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, Rev. Arthur Brittain, Messrs. Arthur B. Ambler, Henry L. Chase.

MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES—Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, Rev. Loaring Clark, Mr. Charles D. Robertson.

STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. William Elmer, Rev. Leslie F. Potter, Rev. Henry P. Horton, Messrs. Joseph W. Mackey, Heusted T. Young.

RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE—Messrs. William H. Thomson, Charles C. Curtice, James L. Ford, Edward J. Thomas, Frank C. Thompson.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy then introduced the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The change in the date of this Convention renders ineligible to a seat and vote therein the Rev. Mr. Richards, Rector of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, under the Constitution of the Diocese.

*Resolved*, That this Convention cheerfully accords to the Rev. Mr. Richards the privilege of a seat therein, and of participating in the deliberations and debates thereof.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Reed, the rules of order were suspended, and the resolution of Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy was unanimously adopted.

The next order of business was the report of the Treasurer, who stated that the report was in the hands of the printers, but would be ready in the afternoon.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the reading of the Treasurer's report would be postponed accordingly.

Rev. Benjamin E. Reed thereupon gave the following notice:

I give notice that tomorrow I shall move that Canon XXII, entitled "Of the Fund for Disabled and Infirm Clergy," be changed so that it will read, "Of the General Clergy Relief Fund."

And further, that the Fund of the Diocese for Disabled and Infirm Clergy be transferred to and merged into the General Clergy Relief Fund.



The Convention then went into the election of the Standing Committee.

Nominations were declared to be in order, and the following gentlemen were nominated as members of the Standing Committee for the ensuing year:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.	Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell.
Rev. Leslie F. Potter.	Rev. Benjamin E. Reed.
Rev. Edmund Duckworth.	Rev. Henry W. Mizner.
Rev. Carroll M. Davis.	Mr. Marshall S. Snow.
Rev. William A. Hatch.	Mr. Thomas K. Skinker.
Rev. Jesse K. Brennan.	Mr. James L. Ford.
Mr. James A. Waterworth.	

Mr. Waterworth asked permission to withdraw his name, and the Rt. Rev. President appointed the following tellers to take the ballot:

Rev. Emile S. Harper and Mr. William Beale, tellers for the Clergy.  
Rev. Samuel E. Arthur and Mr. Heusted T. Young, tellers for the Laity.

Previous to taking the ballot, the Rt. Rev. President announced the receipt of the following telegram:

*Bishop Tuttle, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.:*

The Diocese of Kansas City, in council assembled, sends cordial greetings to the Convention of the mother Diocese.

JOHN K. DUNN,

*Secretary.*

Thereupon Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis and Mr. Henry H. Denison, Secretary, were appointed a committee to reply to the above telegram, which they proceeded to do as follows:

*Bishop Atwill, Christ Church, St. Joseph, Mo.:*

The Diocese of Missouri, in convention assembled, sends thanks and cordial greeting to the Council of Kansas City.

HENRY H. DENISON,

*Secretary.*

The ballot was then taken for the election of members of the Standing Committee, and the tellers retired.

Rev. Benjamin E. Reed presented the following reports of the committee appointed to take into consideration that part of the Bishop's Address referring to the death of the Rev. Dr. Short and of the Rev. Mr. Newton:



---

**Rev. Wm. Short, D. D.**

**I**N the death of the Rev. Wm. Short, D. D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, the Diocese is called to mourn the loss of one of its most conspicuous, faithful and able members. Of a refined and scholarly mind, of an affable and always courteous temper, a tender and solicitous pastor, a devoted priest of the church, loyal to its doctrines and its laws, and ever ready to sacrifice self in behalf of its highest interests, his departure from us comes as a personal affliction to all who have been associated with him in the work of his parish and in the interests of the Diocese.

We render thanks to Almighty God for the memory of his friendship and for the example of his devoted life as a minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

CHARLES F. BLAISDELL,  
BENJAMIN E. REED,  
MARSHALL S. SNOW.

---



The reports were unanimously adopted by a rising vote; and on motion of Mr. Christopher P. Ellerbe, it was ordered that they be spread on the journal, and a special page devoted to each.

Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell introduced the following resolution, pursuant to notice given the day before:

*Resolved*, That Canon X be amended by adding to Section 2 thereof the following words: "If such location is less than 1,000 yards distant in a direct line from the place of worship of any other parish, the Bishop and Standing Committee may consent to same in manner provided in Section 3."

Upon motion, duly seconded and carried, the proposed amendment was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Rev. William Elmer read the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, as follows:

Your Committee on the State of the Church beg leave to report as follows:

From all parts of the Diocese there come words of encouragement. Nearly all the churches and missions are supplied with ministers. The number of baptisms and confirmations are largely in excess of last year, while the prompt payment of all assessments and pledges for the General and Diocesan Missions tell us that the people are willing to give to all good works. In St. Louis the Lenten Mission was a great uplift to many hundreds of people, and the downtown noonday services provided by the Brotherhood of St. Andrew was a source of spiritual help to many thousands of our people and members of other religious bodies. The ability of our Church to reach and help the poor is seen in the splendid work being done by St. Stephen's Mission and the Mission of the Holy Cross. The missionary to the city institutions is still pursuing his beneficent work, so that to hundreds of the unfortunate is brought the uplifting power of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

This is as it should be; but your committee regret exceedingly that no new or aggressive work is being done. Missouri and her towns and cities are growing faster than ever before in her history. Thousands from the East as well as from the South and North, are pouring over her borders, and among these are undoubtedly a large number of our own people, and they settle in towns and in portions of her large cities where the voice of the Church is not heard. Away from the city of St. Louis in a hundred or more towns in over thirty counties no service of the Church is ever heard. What wonder then that being religious, these families should



seek their spiritual life elsewhere. Neglected by their spiritual mother they feel compelled in order to keep alive the divine love to join other religious bodies; so that, while the population of Missouri is increasing our Church is falling off in proportion to population. This is almost a unique position; for the tendency of the Church in other States is to increase faster than the population. What then is the cause? It may be summed up in one word—*neglect*; and this neglect is not individual, but the failure of the Diocese to provide means for aggressive work.

The need of the work may be seen in the significant action of the two Convocations. The Hannibal convocation passed a resolution asking the Missionary Board for the appointment of two Archdeacons for missionary work in the country districts. Moreover the Southern Convocation has reiterated its petition for an Archdeacon. These demands come from men in the field who know the needs of their respective Convocations. Of these you will doubtless hear further from the report of the Missionary Board.

In regard to St. Louis, two problems beset us: First, the need of an assistant at St. Stephen's, where the work has increased to such proportions as to be beyond the power of any one man to do it effectively, and secondly, the need of a more effective service in the many missions already established, and for the founding of still further missions in other parts of the city.

The Church is embarrassed by the richness of her opportunities. The door is wide open and it only remains for us to enter in and by earnest work win much people to the Church. In view of these facts your committee is of the opinion that the state of the Church in this Diocese demands, *at once*, very much larger offerings for Diocesan Missions, so that the needed assistance may be given the Bishop to carry on more effectively the missionary work of the Diocese, and to the end that this may be brought more immediately before us we offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Missionary Board be instructed by this Convention to proceed as soon as possible to raise the funds for the support of an Archdeacon and that the Bishop be requested thereupon to make appointment in accordance with Canon IX.

WM. ELMER, *Chairman*.  
EDWARD P. LITTLE.  
LESLIE F. POTTER.  
JOSEPH W. MACKEY.  
FRANK C. THOMPSON.

Inasmuch as the discussion of the resolution at the conclusion of the above report would properly come under the head of missionary work, and inasmuch as the order of business immediately on re-assembling at half past two o'clock this afternoon is the report of the



Special Committee on Missions, it was moved by Rev. Mr. Elmer, duly seconded and carried, that the above resolution be taken up immediately following the report of the Special Committee on Missions.

The tellers thereupon returned and made report of the ballot cast, and the Rt. Rev. President announced the following gentlemen elected members of the Standing Committee:

Rev. Carroll M. Davis.  
Prof. Marshall S. Snow.

Mr. James L. Ford.  
Mr. Thomas K. Skinker.

There being only one member of the Clergy elected, another ballot was ordered. Thereupon the ballot was taken for the second time and the tellers retired.

Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Business Manager of the *Church News*, presented the following report:

ST. LOUIS, Mo., May 15, 1906.

*Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen:*

A year has passed since the last Convention, when I was asked to take charge of the *Church News*, as Business Manager, under a new plan of making no charge to the different churches for the paper, so that every communicant should be furnished the paper free, and the expense incurred for printing, etc., to be paid for by funds accruing from advertising. I was selected to *look after things*.

I found during the first month in my new position that were we to issue this paper on the plan adopted by the Convention, we could not use the United States mail at publishers' rates. We must make a charge for it. The Editor was away—the Bishop away—the Business Manager away (up in the air), and so we drifted along, securing a few advertisements. The Business Manager had no time to devote to this work, except he was willing to give his nights to it, but at night nothing could be done. Various schemes were suggested and tried. It can be made to go, but it will take time and hard work of some man who has the time to devote to it and knowledge of its requirements, which I am free to confess, I have not.

The above scheme took away all its income from subscriptions. There was no money to pay for the publication of the July issue. I paid for it. I then borrowed \$150.00 from the Mechanics-American National Bank, followed in August by another \$150.00. I never have been able to pay these notes.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Received from bank .....	\$300 00	
Received from subscriptions .....	200 00	
Received from advertising .....	140 04	\$640 04
<hr/>		
From June to March, inclusive, for publications.....	\$498 41	
Commissions paid for "adds".....	46 57	
Interest paid on notes.....	13 50	
Printing letter heads, contracts, etc.....	12 00	
Balance in bank .....	69 56	\$640 04
<hr/>		

The April issue, \$165.07, and the May issue, \$91.08, bill for which has not been received, will be paid out of the balance above stated, \$69.56, and from bills collected for advertising, of which there is contracted and good, \$396.75.

Mr. Curtice thereupon presented the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That this Convention appropriate \$300.00 to cover loss in publishing the *Church News* last year.

Which was carried, and the Treasurer instructed to pay \$300.00 for such purpose.

Following which, Mr. Curtice offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the plan of distribution of the *Church News* be continued for another year, and that Mr. Charles Sparks be appointed Business Manager.

Which resolution was also adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon expressed his thanks, and the thanks of the Diocese, to Mr. Curtice for his services as Business Manager of the *Church News*.

A motion was made by Mr. Edwin Freegard, and seconded, for the reconsideration of this last resolution, which motion was lost.

The tellers returned and made report of the ballot cast, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that there had been no election, and another ballot was ordered.

Mr. Heusted T. Young, one of the tellers for the Laity, was relieved at his own request, and Mr. Arthur J. Watling was appointed in his place.



Thereupon the ballot was taken for the third time and the tellers retired.

The Rev. Mr. Miller, Registrar, announced that he had no report to make, as such, but in its place would call for the report of the Diocesan Librarian, Rev. Claude E. Remick, who thereupon presented the following report:

#### REPORT OF DIOCESAN LIBRARIAN.

Since the last Annual Convention a catalogue of the library has been printed, and copies sent to all the Clergy of the Diocese. The type from which the catalogue was printed is the property of the Diocese, and may be used for future editions, the only expense being for press work and for the few changes that may be caused by the additions of new books to the library. Nine sectional book cases have been purchased for the books that were given to the Diocese from the library of the late Dean Schuyler. Only ten volumes have been loaned, but many people have called at the library and used books during the past year. No record has been kept of the calls, nor of books used except when loaned.

#### FINANCIAL REPORT.

Balance on hand May 23, 1905.....	\$22 85	
Received from Treasurer .....	50 00	\$72 85
<hr/>		
Paid for new book, No. 976.....	\$ 2 14	
Paid for catalogues, 200 copies.....	27 50	
Paid for linotype matter.....	9 30	
Paid for stamps .....	20	
Paid for book cases.....	21 75	\$60 89
<hr/>		
Balance on hand May 15.....		\$11 96

There is still outstanding a small account for drayage on book cases and for janitor service.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE E. REMICK,

*Librarian.*

Rev. Mr. Miller thereupon offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That a vote of thanks be tendered the Rev. Claude E. Remick for his faithful work as Diocesan Librarian.



The tellers returned and made report of the ballot cast, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that there had been no election, and another ballot was ordered.

Thereupon Rev. Jesse K. Brennan asked that his name be withdrawn in favor of those who had been receiving the highest number of clerical and lay votes during the entire ballot, Rev. Mr. Duckworth and Rev. Mr. Jones.

The ballot was then taken for the fourth time and the tellers again retired.

The hour of noon having arrived, by direction of the Rt. Rev. President, the noonday services were opened by singing the 582d hymn. The services were conducted by Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

The noonday services being concluded, Mr. Heusted T. Young presented the claims of the Brotherhood of Saint Andrew to the consideration of the Laity.

The following resolution was introduced by Rev. Mr. Miller, pursuant to notice given yesterday :

*Resolved*, That the following changes be made in the Constitution of the Diocese of Missouri:

1. In title, the words, "Diocese of Missouri" be changed to "Diocese of St. Louis."
2. Article II, title of article be changed from the words, "Diocese of Missouri" to "Diocese of St. Louis."
3. Article II, line one, the words, "Diocese of Missouri" changed to "Diocese of St. Louis."
4. Article V, Section 1, line one, the words, "Diocese of Missouri" changed to "Diocese of St. Louis."

Which resolution Mr. Miller moved be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

It was moved by Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, and duly seconded, that the above resolution be laid on the table.

The yeas and nays being called for, on a rising vote, the motion of Mr. Fauntleroy was carried; the vote standing, ayes, forty-five; noes, forty-three; and the resolution was laid on the table.



The tellers returned, and after hearing report of the ballot cast, the Rt. Rev. President announced that Rev. L. F. Potter had been elected a clerical member of the Standing Committee, but as there was still one vacancy in the Standing Committee, another ballot was ordered.

The ballot was thereupon taken for the fifth time and the tellers retired.

Recess was then taken until 2:30 p. m.

The Convention reassembled after recess at 2:30 p. m.

The tellers reporting no election, the further taking of ballots was deferred to the regular order of business and the tellers discharged.

Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Chairman of the Special Committee on Merging the Various Funds for Missionary Work, then presented the following report:

Your committee, to whom was referred the matter of the unification of our Diocesan interests, beg leave to report that in their judgment such unification is to be desired. In consideration of the completion of twenty years of service in this Diocese by our beloved Bishop, your committee recommend that efforts be at once put forth for a notable advance in missionary endeavor within the bounds of our own Diocese. With this recommendation in view your committee urges the raising of \$10,000, which is based upon the following needs:

1. Diocesan .....	\$ 4,200 00
2. Hospital Missions .....	1,800 00
3. Church Extension .....	1,500 00
4. Archdeacon .....	2,000 00
Expenses of Archdeacon.....	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,000 00

EDMUND DUCKWORTH.  
WILLIAM A. HATCH.  
JAMES NOBLE.  
JAMES L. FORD.  
JAMES A. WATERWORTH.



Rev. Mr. Duckworth then offered the following resolution, and moved its adoption:

*Resolved*, That the recommendation reported by the committee be adopted.

And the same being duly seconded, was adopted by the Convention.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth then made the suggestion that the missionary pledge of the Diocese be raised to \$10,000, and offered a scale of proposed pledges from the different parishes, whereby same might be done. This scale was used as a basis in making the missionary pledge of the Diocese and is almost identical with the schedule as finally adopted. (See Appendix No. 14, p. 119.)

Rev. Mr. Mizner announced that St. Stephens would pledge its pro rata of \$75.00.

Mr. Pidding announced that the Church of the Ascension would increase their proportion \$50.00, making a total pledge of \$600.00.

Mr. Lycett announced that Kirkwood would increase their proportion \$50.00, and pledge \$400.00.

Mr. Smith pledged \$200.00 for Redeemer; Rev. Mr. Elmer \$75.00 for St. Philip's; Rev. Mr. Higson \$50.00 for St. Paul's.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention proceed to take pledges, on the basis of a total of \$10,000, and that tomorrow morning at 10:30 o'clock, opportunity be given for further pledges.

Thereupon the following pledges were made: (See Appendix No. 14, p. 119.)

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Elmer, the report of the Committee on the State of the Church was adopted, together with the resolution proposed by the Committee.

The report of Mr. E. H. Lycett, Treasurer of the Missionary Board, was read and ordered referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 10, p. 112.)



The report of the Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society was read and filed with the Secretary. (See Appendix No. 11, p. 114.)

Mr. Francis J. McMaster, the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board, presented and read the report of the Secretary. (See Appendix No. 6, p. 104.)

The report of Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission, was then presented and read. (See Appendix No. 12, p. 115.)

Mr. Francis J. McMaster presented and read the balance sheet of St. Stephen's House for 1905-06. (See Appendix No. 9, p. 111.)

The report of the Special Committee on Hospital Missions was presented and read by the Secretary, Mr. Francis J. McMaster. (See Appendix No. 8, p. 107.)

The report of Mr. Francis J. McMaster, Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital was presented and read. (See Appendix No. 15, p. 120.)

The report of the Committee on Church Extension was presented and read by Mr. Francis J. McMaster. (See Appendix No. 7, p. 106.)

Rev. Mr. Mizner presented and read the report of the Woman's Auxiliary. (See Appendix No. 13, p. 116.)

Rev. Francis M. Weddell offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded and adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed to nominate the fifteen members of the Missionary Board.

The Bishop thereupon appointed the following committee to make such nominations:

Rev. Francis M. Weddell.

Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Mr. Jas. A. Waterworth.



Rev. Carroll M. Davis offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded and adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed to nominate five clerical and five lay delegates to the Fourth Conference of the Sixth Missionary Department, to be held in Minneapolis in October next.

The following-named gentlemen were appointed to serve on this committee:

Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Rev. Henry W. Mizner.

Mr. T. Ewing White.

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was presented and read by Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the Treasurer of the Diocese. (See Appendix No. 2, p. 94.)

On motion the foregoing report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund was presented and read by Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the Treasurer of the Fund. (See Appendix No. 3, p. 97.)

On motion, the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Treasurer of the Theological Educational Fund was presented and read by the Treasurer, Mr. I. Shreve Carter. (See Appendix No. 4, p. 100.)

On motion, the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until Thursday morning, May 17th, at 10 o'clock.



## THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,  
*Thursday, May 17, 1906.*

Pursuant to adjournment, the Convention was opened at 9 o'clock a. m., with the usual religious services in Bofinger Chapel, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order for business in Schuyler Memorial House, at 10 o'clock a. m.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Miller the calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The Secretary then read the minutes of the proceedings of the second day of the Convention, with the exception of the pledges made, which were reserved to be read at 10:30 o'clock, in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Convention on yesterday.

The minutes were adopted as read.

The Chair then announced that the reports of committees were in order.

The report of the Committee on Finance was presented and read by Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Chairman. (See Appendix No. 5, p. 101.)

The Rt. Rev. President stated that the question was upon the resolution offered by the committee as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be requested to make an assessment on the several Parishes and Missions in the sum of \$6,000.00.

On motion, same was adopted, and the report referred to the Committee on Assessments.

The hour of 10:30 having arrived, the list of pledges towards the Diocesan Missions was read, in accordance with the order of the day.



This part of the minutes was also adopted as read, and additional pledges received, upon which the Rt. Rev. President announced that a total of \$7,847 had been pledged towards the \$10,000 asked by the Special Committee on Missions.

(All the pledges are included in Appendix No. 14, p. 119.)

Rev. Edmund Duckworth offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed, whose duty shall be to increase the Missionary Pledges to the full amount of \$10,000.

After some discussion, this resolution was adopted, and the Rt. Rev. President appointed the following committee:

Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.

Mr. James L. Ford.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the election of the remaining clerical member of the Standing Committee was in order, and the following tellers were appointed:

Rev. Frederick N. Chapman and Mr. Hearle, tellers for the Clergy.

Rev. Augustine H. W. Anderson and Mr. G. W. Chipley, tellers for the Laity.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth asked that, inasmuch as he was Chairman of the Hospital Missions Committee, Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, and Chairman of the committee to raise the \$10,000 for Diocesan Missions, his name be withdrawn from consideration in the election of a member of the Standing Committee.

Thereupon, the ballot was taken for the sixth time, and the tellers retired.

Rev. J. Courtney Jones then presented and read the following report of the Committee on Form of Parochial Reports:

Your committee appointed to consider what changes, if any, are advisable in the form of Parochial Reports, beg to recommend the following changes:

1. That after the words "Total number of Baptized Persons" in said form, the words, "Total number of Confirmed Persons" be inserted as an additional item.



2. That in the place of the word "Lapsed," the words "Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV" be substituted.

J. COURTNEY JONES.

HARMON C. ST. CLAIR.

FRANCIS J. McMASTER.

After discussion, the above report was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The tellers here returned, and after hearing their report the Rt. Rev. President announced that there had been no election, and another ballot was ordered. Thereupon the ballot was taken for the seventh time, and the tellers retired.

The Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis then presented and read the following report of the committee to which was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the twenty years' service of the present Bishop of this Diocese:

WHEREAS, The first of September, 1906, will see the completion of twenty years' service in this Diocese of our present Bishop.

*Resolved*, That, in token of our appreciation of our many blessings, and with a desire to warm the loving missionary heart of the Bishop, the members of this Convention pledge themselves to pay this year's apportionment of \$5,500 made by the General Board of Missions, and that a committee of three be appointed to see that this is done.

The above resolution was unanimously adopted, and the following committee was appointed:

Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.

Mr. Walker Hill.

Dean Davis presented and read the report of the committee appointed to nominate delegates to the Fourth Conference of the Sixth Missionary Department, to be held in Minneapolis next October, as follows:

To the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, May 17, 1906: Your committee appointed to nominate delegates to the Fourth Conference of the



Sixth Missionary Department, to be held in Minneapolis next October, beg leave to present the following names:

Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell.	Mr. Sidney M. Phelan.
Rev. Leslie F. Potter.	Mr. Samuel G. Hopkins.
Rev. Francis M. Weddell.	Mr. Christopher P. Ellerbe.
Rev. James Noble.	Mr. James A. Waterworth.
Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer.	Mr. Charles Sparks.

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL M. DAVIS,  
HENRY W. MIZNER.  
T. EWING WHITE.

On motion of Mr. Towles, the rules were ordered suspended, and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the election of the above gentlemen as delegates.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared the above-named gentlemen, so nominated by the committee, duly elected as delegates to the Fourth Conference of the Sixth Missionary Department.

Rev. Emile S. Harper presented and read the following report of the Committee on the University of the South:

The Committee appointed to consider that part of the Bishop's Address relating to the University of the South, beg leave to offer the following:

In recognition of the magnificent work which the University of the South is doing for the Church and the youth of the South, be it

*Resolved*, First, That the Diocese of Missouri, in convention assembled, endorse its work and commend it to the people of the Diocese.

Second, That the following-named gentlemen be elected to its Board of Trustees from the Diocese of Missouri:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis,	Dr. Fayette C. Ewing,
Mr. Henry L. Chase.	

EMILE S. HARPER,  
LESLIE F. POTTER,  
ARTHUR B. AMBLER,  
*Committee.*

Which resolutions were adopted, and on motion of Rev. Mr. Potter the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.



The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared Very Rev. C. M. Davis, Dr. F. C. Ewing and Mr. H. L. Chase elected on the Board of Trustees of the University of the South, from the Diocese of Missouri.

The hour of noon having arrived, by direction of the Rt. Rev. President the noonday services were opened by singing Hymn No. 253, and conducted by Rev. Mr. Kemerer.

The noonday services being concluded, the tellers returned and made report of the ballot cast, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that Rev. J. Courtney Jones had been elected as the third clerical member of the Standing Committee.

Rev. Francis M. Weddell, Chairman of the Committee to whom was referred the nomination of the Missionary Board, made the following report:

The Committee to whom was referred the nomination of the Missionary Board, respectfully submit the following names:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.	Mr. T. Ewing White.
Rev. J. Courtney Jones.	Mr. William Bagnell.
Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell.	Mr. G. M. Cadogan.
Rev. Jesse K. Brennan.	Mr. Charles C. Curtice.
Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy.	Mr. Wilmer C. Stith.
Rev. Benjamin E. Reed.	Mr. Sidney M. Phelan.
Mr. Francis J. McMaster.	Major Alexander M. Davis.
Mr. Edward H. Lycett.	

F. M. WEDDELL, *Chairman.*

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon left the chair, which was taken by Rev. Mr. Potter, and from the floor nominated Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis as a member of the Missionary Board.

In order that the ballot of the Convention might be cast for the Missionary Board as a whole, Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy asked that his name be withdrawn from the list submitted by the committee, and the name of the Very Rev. C. M. Davis substituted therefor.

The Rt. Rev. President having ruled that such a procedure would be out of order, Rev. Mr. Weddell asked leave to withdraw his



committee report as presented, for revision and futuré presentation, which was granted by the Chair.

The report of the Committee on Sunday School Work was presented and read by Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell, as follows:

Your Committee, realizing the gravity and seriousness of the question of religious education, believes the time has come when our attention should be turned to something more than statistics of enrollments, offerings, etc. We believe that in the diocese there is an earnest desire to better methods of grounding lives of men, women and children in the essentials of the Christian religion. We believe that if worthy results are to be attained, and if religious education is not to be obliterated from the lives of men, something must be done, not only to arouse parents, teachers and clergy to the sense of the terrible inadequacy of the present system, but also to improve such system.

Your Committee believes that much of the moral indefiniteness and the contempt and derision expressed toward religion and the church is due to poorly conducted Sunday schools and slipshod methods of teaching.

Our report does not mean that our own Sunday schools are at fault more than those of other bodies, but suggests the urgent need of Sunday school reform such as will improve our present system.

We, the Committee, offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That in order to forward and develop religious education a Sunday school commission be appointed to investigate diocesan and extra diocesan conditions and methods, to report at next convention.

CHARLES F. BLAISDELL,  
BENJAMIN E. REED,  
ARTHUR BRITTAIN,  
ARTHUR B. AMBLER,  
HENRY L. CHASE.

On motion, the report was accepted, and the resolution appended thereto was adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following Sunday School Commission, to report at the next Convention:

Rev. Henry W. Mizner.

Rev. Leslie F. Potter.

Mr. James A. Waterworth.

Mr. Edward J. Thomas thereupon presented and read the report of the Committee on Assessments.



After discussion, Mr. Lycett made the following motion:

Moved, That the report of the Committee on Assessments be amended so as to make the assessment for Redeemer \$115, Mt. Calvary \$150, St. Philip's \$65, St. James' \$200, Ascension \$400, and Holy Communion \$460.

Which motion was duly seconded and carried, and the report of the Committee on Assessments ordered amended accordingly.

On motion of Mr. Watling, the report of the Committee on Assessment, as amended, was adopted by the Convention. (See Appendix No. 16, p. 121.)

Rev. Mr. Weddell presented an amended report of the committee to whom was referred the nomination of the Missionary Board, as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the nomination of the Missionary Board respectfully submit the following names:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.	Mr. T. Ewing White.
Rev. J. Courtney Jones.	Mr. William Bagnell.
Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell.	Mr. G. M. Cadogan.
Rev. Jesse K. Brennan.	Mr. Charles C. Curtice.
Rev. Carroll M. Davis.	Mr. Wilmer C. Stith.
Rev. Benjamin E. Reed.	Mr. Sidney M. Phelan.
Mr. Frank J. McMaster.	Major Alexander M. Davis.
Mr. Edward H. Lycett.	

F. M. WEDDELL, *Chairman.*

On motion of Mr. Ford, the rules were suspended, and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the gentlemen above named.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the above-named six clergymen and nine laymen so nominated by the committee, duly elected members of the Missionary Board.

Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, thereupon presented the following report:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution offered by the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, recommending two certain changes in the Annual Parochial Reports, recommend the adoption of the same, and therefore offer the following resolution:

1. That after the words "total Number of Baptized Persons" in said form, the words "Total Number of Confirmed Persons" be inserted as an additional item.



2. That in place of the word "Lapsed," the words "Dropped in accordance with Canon XXV" be substituted.

Rev. Mr. Miller moved that after the word "Dropped," in the committee's report, the words "from the list," be added, which amendment was accepted, and the report of the Committee on Constitutions and Canons, as amended, was adopted.

Recess was taken until 2:30 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled after recess, at 2:30 p. m.

Mr. James A. Waterworth presented and read the following report of the Committee on the Missionary Thank Offering:

Your Committee on that part of the Bishop's Address relating to the Missionary Thank Offering, begs leave to report:

By resolution of the General Convention sitting as the Board of Missions at Boston in 1904, the men of the Church are invited to signalize the three hundredth anniversary of the first settlement of the Church on American soil by some noteworthy expression of their thankfulness to Almighty God for the wonderful protection, guidance, growth and prosperity vouchsafed to this Church during the last three hundred years, and by some noteworthy offering of the great wealth that He has given to them to be laid on the altar at the General Convention at Richmond, Virginia, in 1907, almost within sight of the procreant cradle of the Church on this continent.

The appeal is a strong one. It comes from the General Convention to the individual churchman. It speaks directly from the great Council and heart of the American Church to the heart of the American churchman, calling upon him individually to own his personal obligation to thank God for the Church to which he belongs; to thank Him for her three hundred years of noble history on this continent and for her outlook on a future indefinitely fuller of promise than her past; and to show his thankfulness by an offering in some measure expressive of the blessings he acknowledges, in some measure commensurate with his desire for the extension and success of the Church's missionary work.

The blessings vouchsafed have indeed been signal in their profuseness and in their magnificence. From the solitary priest who gathered his little flock under the shade of the trees and held a precarious footing for Church and State on the banks of the James in 1607, the Church has grown into a great army, led by 102 bishops whose jurisdiction cover as with a network every foot of United States territory and great provinces in foreign lands, officered by five thousand five hundred clergy, numbering nearly a million communicants and nearly three million baptized members, of every



nation and kindred and tongue and people on the face of the earth; who out of their abundance contribute fifteen millions annually to the work of the Church, and who might without sense of deprivation, contribute fifty millions annually out of the overflowing wealth which God has given them.

Yet more; from the first day at Jamestown till now, three hundred years, the Church has been blest with God-given men; men who were foremost in emancipating the country from a foreign yoke and in giving it liberty; men who made and interpreted its laws in the interests of human freedom; men who during the whole three hundred years have inspired the country's patriotism and wrought national and civic righteousness and have been a crown of glory to the nation; men who in crucial times have known how to keep the faith, and please God will know how to keep it still; men who have hazarded their lives to carry the Gospel message to the ends of the earth; such men as these the Church has had in abundance in its membership.

Are not these things for the men of the Church to thank God for? Is not the continuance of these a thing for the men of the Church to pray for and to dedicate themselves to and labor for? And shall they offer thanks with empty hands? Shall they not rather respond to this call to thankfulness and gratitude and Christian liberality in the spirit of the Israelites who when summoned to build their tabernacle dedicated themselves and their free will offerings, and gave until the overseers "spake unto Moses saying the people bring much more than enough for the service of the work which the Lord commanded to make."

Is there a man in this Diocese whose heart does not beat responsive to this call of the Church, whose purse does not freely open to its demands, and who does not feel that it is an honor and a glory to enroll himself as a member of this great Church on her three hundredth anniversary, and in proof of his gratitude and thankfulness for three hundred years of mercies will not be moved to say "Of all that Thou givest me I will surely give a tenth to Thee."

Believing this to be the sentiment of the good people of this Diocese, we offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That this Convention recommends and urges that in addition to the General Committee, a committee be appointed in every parish of the Diocese to further by all means in its power the Missionary Thank Offering of heart and effort and wealth by the men of this Diocese; so that the offering shall be such as was never known in the Diocese of Missouri since the day of its foundation; such as will make Missouri one of the princes among those who offer willingly unto the Lord at Richmond in 1907.

LESLIE F. POTTER,

HENRY P. HORTON,

JAMES A. WATERWORTH,

*Committee.*



Which report was adopted, together with the accompanying resolution, and, on motion, the Secretary was instructed to furnish a copy of this report to the editor, that the same might be published in extenso in the *Church News*.

According to notice given on the preceding day, Rev. Benjamin E. Reed introduced the following resolution, which, after discussion, was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

WHEREAS, The General Clergy Relief Fund is under the canonical direction of the General Convention of the Church; and,

WHEREAS, It secures and pays out pensions and annuities to Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergy upon the basis of need, and character alone, without regard to age, Diocese or payment of premium; and to the relief of widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen; and,

WHEREAS, The General Clergy Relief Fund has advantages that can not belong to a Diocesan Fund of like purpose; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, First, That to the Committee on Constitution and Canons be referred the altering of Canon XXII, titled, "Of the Fund for Disabled and Infirm Clergy," and to change other Canon or Canons affected by this action to harmonize with the change of said Canon XXII, so that all money or other property now held or hereafter acquired for this purpose, shall be transferred to and merged into the General Clergy Relief Fund. Provided, first, that such change does not jeopardize the money or other property now held by the Fund for Disabled and Infirm Clergymen. Provided, second, that the present beneficiaries of the Diocesan Fund suffer no detriment by the change.

*Resolved*, Second, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be instructed to report on this resolution at the next Annual Convention.

B. E. REED.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth, Chairman of the Special Committee appointed to raise the \$10,000 asked for Diocesan Missions, here announced that the balance of the amount had been raised, and the entire \$10,000 is now pledged.

Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy presented the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons on the proposed amendment to Section 2, of Canon X, as follows:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the amendment to Section 2, of Canon X, offered by the Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, beg



leave to report as follows: That upon due consideration they recommend the adoption of said amendment, and offer the following resolution, to-wit:

*Resolved*, That Canon X be amended by adding to Section 2 thereof the following words: "If such location is less than one thousand yards distant in a direct line from the place of worship of any other Parish, the Bishop and Standing Committee may consent to same in manner provided in Section 3, of said Canon X."

PHILIP WMS. FAUNTLEROY,  
For Committee.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Davis, the resolution of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was adopted.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth presented and read the following report of the Committee on Calvary Church, Columbia:

Your committee, to whom was referred the consideration of matters pertaining to Calvary Church, Columbia, beg leave to offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Convention, recognizing the essentially missionary character of a large part of the work in the university city, and the strategic position occupied by Mount Calvary Parish, join the Bishop in commending to persons of means in the Diocese and State at large, the project of erecting a combined rectory and guild hall at Columbia.

EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Chairman*.  
CURTIS M. JENNINGS.  
CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.

On motion, duly seconded, the resolution of the Committee was adopted.

The Secretary read the following report of the Committee on Missionaries' Traveling Expenses. (See Appendix No. 17, p. 123.)

The election of Registrar being next in order, Rev. G. D. B. Miller was nominated by Rev. Mr. Potter. There being no other nominations, on motion of Rev. Mr. Potter, the rules were suspended, and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. George D. B. Miller.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared Rev. George D. B. Miller elected as Registrar for the ensuing year.



On motion of Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, Rev. Claude E. Remick was nominated as Librarian. There being no other nominations, upon motion, the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Rev. Claude E. Remick.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that the Rev. Claude E. Remick was elected Librarian for the ensuing year.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter was nominated for Treasurer, and there being no other nominations, upon motion of Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, the rules were suspended, and the Secretary instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. I. Shreve Carter.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared Mr. I. Shreve Carter elected as Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Mr. James A. Waterworth nominated Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Mr. I. Shreve Carter and Mr. Frederick N. Judson as Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund, and there being no other nominations, on motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for these gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Mr. I. Shreve Carter, and Mr. Frederick N. Judson duly elected as Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Blaisdell, Rev. William A. Hatch, and Messrs. Edward J. Thomas and Henry H. Denison were nominated as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.

There being no other nominations, upon motion, the rules were suspended, and Rev. Mr. Potter was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

Rev. Mr. Potter so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that Rev. William A. Hatch and Messrs. Edward J. Thomas and Henry H. Denison were elected as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.



The following gentlemen were nominated Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

Mr. Wm. R. Donaldson.

Mr. Wm. P. Nelson.

There being no other nominations, the rules were suspended, and on motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. Wm. R. Donaldson and Mr. Wm. P. Nelson were elected as Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

On motion of Mr. John Waterworth, the following gentlemen were nominated on the Committee for Apportionment on General Missions:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

Mr. James L. Ford.

Mr. William Bagnell.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the rules were suspended, and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, and Messrs. James L. Ford and William Bagnell elected as members of the Committee for Apportionment on General Missions.

The next order of business being the selection of the place for holding the next Convention, Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis extended an invitation to hold the next Convention at Christ Church Cathedral, and on motion of Rev. Mr. Potter, it was ordered that the next Convention be held at Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

Mr. Cadogan thereupon offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be returned to Mrs. O'Fallon and her corps of assistants for the most excellent lunches furnished the Convention the past three days.



Rev. Mr. Elmer presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$25.00 in favor of the sexton of the Cathedral for his services during the sessions of the Convention.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Hatch, duly seconded, the following was adopted as a rule of order of this Convention:

All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

Rev. Mr. Chapman thereupon offered the following resolution, which was duly adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rev. Edward P. Little, Rector of Trinity Church, Hannibal, for the sermon preached at the opening service of this Convention.

Prof. M. S. Snow offered the following resolution, which was duly adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the correctness of this day's proceedings.

Mr. John Waterworth offered the following resolution, which was duly adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to have five hundred copies of the Journal printed and distributed.

There being no further business before the house, the Convention joined in singing "Gloria in Excelsis," and the Rt. Rev. President announced that after prayers by Rev. Carroll M. Davis, and the pronouncing of the benediction, this Convention would stand adjourned.

Certified to by the President,

(Attest)

HENRY H. DENISON,  
*Secretary.*

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,  
*Bishop of Missouri.*



ANNUAL ADDRESS  
OF THE  
BISHOP OF MISSOURI  
TO THE  
SIXTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION.

---

*Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:*

I am about to read, and you to hear, my Twentieth Annual Address as the Bishop of Missouri. For nineteen years and four months I was a Bishop in the Rocky Mountains. For nineteen years and nine months I have been a Bishop here. God's merciful, supporting hand has been with me. I am humbly thankful. Since I was consecrated, one hundred and fifty other Bishops of the American Church have been consecrated and ninety have died. Our present number is one hundred and two, besides the Bishops of Hayti and Brazil, one hundred and four in all. With you I am now entering on the larger half of my Bishop's life on earth. God alone knoweth the future. We leave it in His wise and merciful and loving hands. Meanwhile for the present we want to try to do duty as He appoints, faithfully and steadily and cheerily.

The gathering of the clans together in Annual Convention is most useful, we know. The business machinery of the Diocese could not well go on without it. And we think there is honest comfort in it, too, with brotherliness and instruction and wholesome education. Reports give us information. Plans mapped out minister guidance. Motions and discussions under parliamentary procedure cultivate self-restraint and strengthen judgment by caution and promote allowance-making—the give and take of popular language—a necessary oil for the noisy, creaking machinery of human life, if it is to work at all smoothly. I am anxious that the Annual Convention should not be disesteemed or disregarded. Do not count it a dry cold thing. Throw heart into it. Kindle fires under it. Warm yourselves with the flame. Think, speak, pray, sing, urge, check, give, take, honestly and sturdily. Ye busy American laymen, make it a point to grant us some of your time, and as far as in you lies, throw into the Church's business the clear-headedness and quick-wittedness and strong-heartedness which you are wont to put into your daily businesses. The Church Militant is in the world. She is put there for a purpose and is expected



to stay there in her line of duty. Church business is then in the world, and, in a certain sense and a right sense, too, it is of the world. Surely, therefore, it should be conducted in as honest and honorable a way, in as prudent and thoughtful a way, in as careful and faithful a way as is the world's business when righteously carried on.

Death has called away two from the House of Bishops this year. Bishop Davies, of Michigan, I knew well. I was present at his consecration in old St. Peter's, Philadelphia, in 1889. He had been Rector of that Church for many years. He had also been Rector at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and Professor in Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Connecticut. His scholarly accomplishments, his courteous manners and his grave simplicity of character made him a wise and trusted leader in whatever field he was called to act. He died at 74, after sixteen years of prudent and successful management of the important Diocese of Michigan.

Bishop Morris, of Oregon, was the oldest man in the House of Bishops when he died in his 87th year. I had visited with him in Portland and traveled with him in stage coaches in the Blue Mountains. I honored him greatly and loved him deeply. He was a Missionary Bishop for nearly twenty-one years and a Diocesan Bishop for seventeen. His Quaker blood and trained business habits enabled him to cope successfully with the perplexities which crowd the path of a Missionary Bishop. Then as Diocesan Bishop he shepherded Oregon well, the fourth largest in area of all our sixty-three Dioceses, only Montana, Colorado and Dallas being larger.

In our own Diocese two brethren in the ministry have fallen on sleep. The Rev. Mr. Newton came to the Diocese in 1883. For near twenty-three years he was Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and walked before and among his people, a faithful and loving pastor. Humility, gentleness, devotion, unselfishness were his characteristics. There was not wanting a vein of humor which was as a savor of salt. He was not robust and did much of his work in weakness of body and in pain. But he never flinched. Since Mr. Newton's death only seven clergymen are left who belonged to the Diocese when I came: Rev. Dr. Ingraham, Rev. Messrs. Mason and Hatch, Rev. Dr. Holland, Rev. Messrs. Reed and Hunt, and Rev. Dr. Davis.

Rev. Dr. Short came to us from the South in 1889. Under God's guidance and blessing his seventeen years of pastorship put the sturdiness of strength and vigor of healthful self-respect into St. Peter's, St. Louis. In large degree the Parish is a monument to his zeal and wisdom and assiduous care. And when in the last year of his life disease had laid him prostrate and active work was withdrawn and only trust and patience were left for him, his people showed their gratitude and appreciation of all he had been to them and done for them by a loving and generous ministrations to him which is beyond all praise. God's peace is his. God's reward shall be theirs.



The Diocese has lost not a few of its servants and helpers. Among them are Mr. J. A. Oatley, a vestryman of Rolla; Mr. Peter Daniels, a vestryman of St. John's, St. Louis; Mr. H. A. Hyatt, a vestryman of Kirkwood; Mr. John Burton, once warden of Crystal City; Mr. L. P. Munger, a former vestryman of Hannibal; Mr. John T. Hesser, a vestryman of Old Orchard; Mr. R. H. Clifford, a former vestryman of Ferguson; and Mr. Charles Parsons. Mr. Parsons was a staunch friend and supporter of the Cathedral and was for years one of its officers.

From among the women, Mrs. O'Dell and Mrs. Gray and Sister Josephine are gone. Mrs. O'Dell's faithful service in Christ Church Cathedral dates back for many years. Mrs. Gray, of Holy Innocents', St. Louis, rehearsed cheery lessons of faith and hope and love until sore sickness drove her into retirement. Not all of us know the quiet and steady and efficient work for the Church that is done by the Sisters in their school at Bishop Robertson Hall; and Sister Josephine with a zeal consuming her strength was at the front and in the thick of that diligent work.

The record of the dead is recited. God be thanked for their lives and good examples. Time passes swiftly as though upon the wings of the wind. Our names shall be in the rehearsal of the diptychs soon. God mercifully hold us in His holy keeping and have us ready, for the loving Savior's sake!

Honesty and straightforwardness are called for in making reports. Therefore, honestly, I must say the Diocese is not as snug and sound as it ought to be. Kirksville is vacant, as is also Poplar Bluff with Jackson. Three Church buildings are in these towns and only one of them is in debt. Two clergymen could fill the needs of these three stations well. The difficulty is to get the people in each of the three localities to rouse themselves and to unite in vigorous effort to secure a salary and call a pastor.

Some one may say: "It is the Bishop's prerogative to send men to be missionaries in such places. Why does he not do just that thing promptly along the line of wise and efficient generalship?" May I give answer? In the first place there are two war cries, conspicuously American, which may well make an American Bishop hesitate to adopt a practice that would seem to be a flying directly in their face. The one cry is "Local sovereignty." The other is "No taxation without representation." It seems to me that no American Diocese can be wisely administered where the Bishop forgets that these cries sound into the ears and spell out to the minds of American people the conviction that they have, and of right ought to have, something to say as to the minister who is to be summoned to be their pastor.

But, suppose we grant the Bishop's prerogative to send the man—for perhaps I may be permitted to believe that, on the whole, the Bishop is the best judge. the Parish can get to determine the fitness and capacity of the man and his adaptability to the vacant cure—yet, in the second place there are consequences, and logical consequences may be quite like scor-



pion's tails, with stings in them. In this case, the logical consequence of the prerogative to send is, I take it, the permission and even the duty to follow up and stand by and support. That is, the Bishop's power to send a missionary carries with it his power to pay the missionary. It would be humorsome to call this his prerogative or privilege. His power to pay the missionary! Of what sort is that power? In seeking to answer that question probably you will not fail to see why the Bishop declines to send missionaries to vacant cures unless and until the local authorities are ready practically and healthfully to co-operate in the sending and the securing and the supporting.

St. George's, Bevier, at the request of the few church folk remaining there has been pronounced by the Bishop to be deorganized and terminated as a Mission, and the Church building has been sold to the Baptists. The proceeds of the sale, \$400.00, are in the hands of the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund. St. Peter's, Oakside, has also been abandoned as a Mission.

The recital of these facts must be honestly made. But they set one a-thinking. Here are we on the one hand feeling and urging that we ought to go out and by storm or seige or capitulation or colonization lodge the Church and build it up in all the towns of the Diocese where it is now unknown. And here are the same we, on the other hand, selling a Church building and abolishing two Church Missions already established. What does all this mean? Explanations would seem to be in order.

Well, I can only say, at Bevier the Church building needed repairs, to cost one hundred dollars or more. The Church people there could not meet the cost. And it seemed hardly wise to call upon the giving Church people of St. Louis to provide such cost, when there was no congregation ready to step in for occupancy of the repaired church, and there seemed no assurance that other repairs would not be needed in the near future.

Oakside is a rural community, with very little, indeed, of force of cohesion or power of concentration.

Conditions and circumstances, therefore, seemed to make it wisdom to discontinue these two organizations.

Besides the three Parishes already cited, the following four Mission Stations are vacant: LaPlata, Portland, Shelbina and Valley Park. No one of these has hope of securing a resident pastor. There are plans for placing Portland under Rev. Mr. Chapman, of Jefferson City, and Valley Park under Rev. Mr. Potter, of Kirkwood. Faithful laymen in LaPlata and Shelbina keep the Diocesan assessments of these places paid every year.

"Advent," St. Louis, has been detached and terminated as a Parish Mission of Ascension Church, and "Epiphany" likewise as a Parish Mission of St. Mark's. Twenty of our clergy receive missionary stipends. Last year our pledges for Diocesan Missions amounted to \$3,830.00. For this year we need \$4,395.00 to keep our Diocesan Missionary work in steady and healthful condition.



I have enumerated some things which go to justify the statement that Diocesan affairs are not in as snug and sound condition as they ought to be. But I would not have you think that there is not a good deal to be said on the other side.

Listen. Two Parishes in St. Louis, St. John's and the Redeemer, after delays and distractions are now acceptably equipped with vigorous and faithful pastors. Ascension, St. Louis, though it has given up to Tennessee one of the most devoted of rectors and one of the most lovable of men, under the warmth bequeathed by his zeal and devotion goes right on without let or hindrance in its parish work and growth. Holy Communion, St. Louis, is providing a Parish House in order that it, in turn, may provide for the clamoring activities which press round about. Grace, St. Louis, has its Parish House built and occupied. St. Philip's, St. Louis, has extended its ownership to a contiguous lot, in view of the developments and enlargements of the future. All Saints', St. Louis, has sold its old Church favorably and has a goodly sum in hand for buying or building a new one. St. Paul's, St. Louis, has roused itself to brightness of life and new outreachings of activity. St. Stephen's, St. Louis, is a storm center of missionary work and zeal and a home center of peaceful progress and successful accomplishment. City Missions under Mr. Cochran, and Hospital Missions under Mr. Kemerer, and both largely under the wise and helpful guidance of Dean Davis and Mr. Duckworth, are doing much good in the waste places and to the worn and wandering souls of this great city.

In the country, Hannibal has a Rectory, the generous gift of one of its faithful parishioners. Ferguson has bought its lot and is about to let its contract for a Rectory. Old Orchard is moving for a much needed enlargement of its Church building. Monroe is preparing to perpetuate the memory of its founder and godly pastor, Rev. Mr. Scheetz, by adding a recess Chancel to its Church. Rolla has paid the last cent due on its Rectory and is now a Parish free from debt. Columbia is planning to buy the lot alongside of its church and to build a Rectory.

Here I want to add some special words about Columbia. It is the seat, as all know, of our University of Missouri. Our University is advancing steadily, year by year, in standards of excellence and in numbers of students. Obviously no better missionary work for the Diocese can be done than that of commending our Church to that large body of students. Our Parish at Columbia is self-respecting and self-supporting in doing its own parish work. That work it does well and is doing better year by year. But the Parish ought to be helped in meeting what I may call the great missionary work of dealing with the thousands of students. In building their Rectory the vestry wish to combine with it a sort of guild hall, at least some rooms that may furnish provision for the churchly care and guidance of the students. I have no hesitation in saying that I think it is a duty and I hope it will be esteemed a privilege for all the Church people of the State to help in building such a Rectory. I trust that the Rector



and Vestry of Columbia will make their honest and earnest appeal for such help.

The Confirmations for the year have been 632, a number larger for us than in any other one of the sixteen years since the Diocese ceased to be coterminous with the State.

Are there not also other bright things? The Diocesan Missionary Board manages so wisely and well, and the Parishes pay their pledges so honorably and satisfactorily, that our missionaries are never obliged to wait one hour for their quarterly stipends when due, and this is no little thing to be thankful for. Certainty and promptness of income are of equal value—yes, I do not hesitate to say, of greater real value to the clergymen—than is largeness of income.

Take a look at our relations to the General Missions of the Church. In my first year as Bishop of Missouri, in 1886-87, this Diocese gave for General Missions \$1,208.35. Then the Diocese included the entire State of Missouri. Besides, the Board of Managers from New York City that year gave an appropriation of \$1,800.00 to our Diocese. Now, we have not and have not had for some years a penny of appropriation from the New York Board. Yet, last year we gave \$5,243.71. We were asked to give \$5,500, and we came within about \$250 of giving all we were asked. I call that a good report. I indulge the hope that as a Diocese we shall creep steadily up one more round of the ladder and wipe out anything like such figures as minus 250, and write in their stead, "Full apportionment paid."

I am much interested in the plan for a Missionary Thank Offering to be presented by the men in the General Convention at Richmond in October, 1907. The year 1607 was the beginning of English Christianity on this Continent. So next year will be the commemoration of exactly three hundred years of it. The plan is to get all the men of our Church throughout the United States to think their thanks as American Christians, and to say out their thanks for those three hundred years; and then to act out their thanks, each and every man in a thank-offering, be it great or small, as each may be able and willing, manifesting gratitude for the past and extending cheery help to the great missionary work of the future which our Church has on her hands; our lay delegates to take the gathered gift down to Richmond and to lay it with the other gifts from all over the country on God's altar. It seems to me a splendid plan; well calculated to touch the heart and set on fire the imagination. I earnestly hope and pray that American hearts will be touched. If they are, I have no fear over the pouring out and then the pouring in of the dollars.

The work of men, also, in the Brotherhood of St. Andrew deserves more than a passing notice. In loyalty to their watchwords of "Prayer" and "Service" the members of the Brotherhood are steadily engaged in deepening the sense of Christ's Kingship and spreading the sway of Christ's kingdom among men. Their local assembly of St. Louis has placed us all under obligations by the faithful and altogether successful way in which



they planned and promoted the downtown noonday meetings throughout Lent. The twenty-first Annual Convention of the Brotherhood is to be held at Memphis from the 18th to the 21st of October next. I hope a goodly representation will be present there from Missouri.

If you want to see brightness intensified, look at the children. Last year not a Sunday School in the entire Diocese failed to send its Lenten offering for missions. Not one. And the boys and girls of our Diocese gave, all told, \$1,866.39 of the \$122,000.00 given for missions by the children of the whole country. And this, besides the thousand dollars more or less—and generally the more rather than the less—which they keep dropping into Mr. Wyman's hands for the Missionary Host.

The Woman's Auxiliary waxes and never wanes. This year it celebrates its Silver Anniversary, after twenty-five years in happy bonds of marriage to the missionary work. It gives \$1,200.00 per year to the support of St. Stephen's. Its united offering which it is getting ready for Richmond is at this time swelled to an amount beyond what it could count up three years ago. Its gifts for the year are: Cash, \$5,622.99; Boxes, \$979.77; The Junior Auxiliary has given cash, \$276.19; Boxes, 174.72; The Babies Branch, Cash, \$20.42; making a grand total of Auxiliary work for this year of \$7,074.09, against \$5,850.11 of last year.

And it is women who have faithfully directed and distributed the benefices of the Orphans' Home and the Convalescent Home. In the former sixty or seventy children are constantly cared for under the kindly eye and efficient hand of Deaconess Leonora. In the latter one hundred and one women and forty-three babies and six other children have been mercifully tided over times of weakness and urgent emergency. And it is women—our society young women and our Woman's Auxiliary together—who are standing by and pushing on the blessed operations at the Holy Cross Mission, where Miss Skinker and two Deaconesses are hard at work.

Of St. Luke's Hospital we have a right to be proud. Its Board of Directors and its Medical Staff and its Training School for Nurses are all that we could desire. But in these days of a stout and loud demand for completest equipment, hospitals are necessarily expensive institutions. St. Luke's asks our loyalty and love, and she needs good words from us and honest commendations that she may be more widely known and reach the patronage and receive the income wherewith to meet her large expenses.

In 1903 we elected three representatives to serve in the Board of Trustees of the University of the South. By the Constitution of the University such Diocesan Trustees are to be elected once in three years. I ask, therefore, that in this Convention you will elect one clergyman and two laymen to serve on the said Board of Trustees. My opinion remains unchanged that the University of the South at Sewanee is doing excellent work for the youth of the land, intellectually, morally and religiously; and especially for the eighteen Southern Dioceses which are regularly affiliated with it.



Canon XV, of the General Canons of the Church, says: "At every visitation it shall be the duty of the Minister and of the Church Wardens or Vestrymen, or some other officer, to exhibit to the Bishop the Parish Register." There is laid upon the Bishop, I take it, the corresponding duty of inspecting the Register. May I ask, therefore, that hereafter at the time of the regular yearly visitation of the Bishop, the Parish Register may be brought to the Vestry Room and exhibited for his official inspection.

In a previous clause of the same Canon it is ordered that the Minister "Shall deliver to the Bishop a list of the names of those to be confirmed." If ministers will take pains to render prompt obedience to this Canon the Bishop will not in the future be obliged to write once or twice that he may be furnished with the list of the confirmees.

Dear brethren, the age we live in is a busy and exacting age. Material prosperities pile mountains high. Intellectual wonderings crowd persistently in. Yet man is an all around entity, a three-fold unity of body, mind and soul. It is not fair nor wholesome that two-thirds of him only should be fed and disciplined. The Church exists to care for and emphasize the spiritual. I grant that the *busy-ness* and the *exacting-ness* of the age must be met; and we must sturdily do our best of duty in the thick of it. And I grant that to meet and do such duty is to do no little in fulfilment of the behests of true religion. But for the honor of the Master and for the true good of human souls we must not let the spiritual drop out of sight or be undervalued.

May I say two or three practical things?

1. Do not seek short cuts or mutilations in the worship part of your religion. Stand loyally and scrupulously true to the Prayer Book. Do not ask for one lesson of Holy Scripture only to be read when two by law are required. Do not clamor for the shortening of prayers or for the leaving out of prayers. I know the Prayer Book was provided in a less work-filled and duty-filled age than is ours. But I do from the heart believe that the loyal and loving use of the Prayer Book as it is brings happiest results. And such loyal and loving use, with a bar and a ban on unlawful abbreviations and substitution will prove the best spiritual nurture and discipline towards the needed all around wholesomeness.

2. Make much of Confirmation. Clergymen have said to me: "I do not urge people to be confirmed. I do not think it wise. I leave it to people to come to me and says they want to be confirmed." Ah! my brother, I must think you are wrong. Some of the best of men who are doing noble work of duty in the thick of the world's fight need to be painstakingly reminded that there is duty to God to be done, too. And they need you as their spiritual guide to come to their side and speak lovingly to them in the interests of their spiritual being and to urge them to be confirmed. You do wrong to stand aloof. Do you not neglect duty, as well as they, when you do not sturdily stand up and speak for and urge



on the spiritual life? What a loyal thing it is, what a satisfying thing it ought to be, to confess Christ in confirmation, to become His enlisted, uniformed, equipped, regular soldier, dutifully obeying orders. And what a peace and joy to be confessed by Him before His Father in Heaven. Again I say to the Clergy—urge people to be confirmed. Persistently, though always lovingly, disturb their consciences, harass their minds, trouble their souls and give no peace until they shall arise and go to their Father and shall humbly bow themselves at the feet of their Savior in Confirmation.

3. Do not let the habits of Family Prayer and a blessing asked at meals fade into distance or sink clean out of sight. I know how busy the age is. And how exacting. You need not tell me. But Family Religion is the very best kind of religion and the truest. Shall it not be sweetened and strengthened and consecrated by Family Prayer? Telephones and trains and letters and office demands may not leave time for more than five verses of Holy Scripture and the Lord's Prayer and one Collect. Very well, confine yourselves, then, to these. They will bring a blessing to home and hearts and lives. I was in a clergyman's home not long ago and most hospitably entertained. But there was no family altar. I was grieved that there was no family prayer. Church prayers and Church services and Church sacraments should not supplant Family Prayer. I can not honestly rate them of as much value to human souls or even to the Church herself as is Family Prayer.

Veteran gladiators of old in termination of their career of glory received the sword of lath and with it honorable rest. We are yet in the arena of combat, in the center of conflict. God help us to wield valiantly the sword of the Spirit in battling for attack and drawing for defense for Christ and His Church. The honorable, restful blade of lath, through His merits and mercy, is not far off.



## Episcopal Acts.

1905.

May 23, 24, 25. St. Louis, St. Peter's, presided in the Annual Diocesan Convention. May 25, P. M., presided in Canonical Electoral Body to choose three members of the Cathedral Chapter. Evening, presided at annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association.

26. St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion at annual meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.

28. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Brown held services and confirmed eighteen. P. M., Music Hall, presided at the annual celebration of the "Missionary Host." Evening, St. Paul's with Rev. Mr. Clark held services and confirmed four.

June 1. Ascension Day, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, held services. Gave Canonical permission to T. Bond Holland to receive lay reader's license from the ecclesiastical authority of New York. St. Luke's Hospital, attended Annual Commencement of Nurses' Training School.

2. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Stowell held services and confirmed seven.

4. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Newton held services and confirmed eleven. P. M., baptized two children in private. Evening, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Hatch held services and confirmed nine.

5. St. Louis, A. M., Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, admitted Rev. George Lloyd to the Priesthood. Evening, St. Stephen's, confirmed four. Attended meetings of Men's United Thank Offering Committee, Diocesan Missionary Board, Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral.

6. Attended Commencement of Bishop Robertson Hall.

8-9. New York City, in attendance upon a special meeting of the House of Bishops.

11. Sunday, Kirkwood, Grace, A. M. and P. M., with Rev. Mr. Potter held services and confirmed twenty-two; also saying a prayer of benediction for the memorial gifts of chancel and choir stalls.

12. Approved of the name "St. Alban's" to be given to the Cathedral Mission, St. Louis.



- June 19. Received from examining chaplains certificate of completion of Canonical examinations by Rev. C. E. Remick and Rev. E. S. Harper.
24. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of Rev. C. E. Remick and Rev. E. S. Harper to be ordered priests. Received notice from Bishop Nichols of deposition, May 19, of Geo. L. Parker, late presbyter of California, for reasons not affecting his moral character. Gave consent for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for Southern Virginia.
25. Sunday, St. Louis, 7 A. M., Cathedral, admitted to the priesthood Rev. Claude Elwood Remick and Rev. Emil Sherwood Harper; Rev. C. M. Davis preaching and presenting. 11 A. M., St. Peter's, preached.
- 26 to 29. Sewanee, Tennessee, in attendance on the meetings of the Trustees of the University of the South.
30. Received notice of election of Rev. L. B. Richards to be Rector of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, to take effect September 1.
- July 2. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs, Anderson and Remick held services and confirmed one. P. M., St. Luke's Chapel, Hospital, confirmed two presented by Rev. Dr. Winchester.
10. Received notice from Bishop Gibson of deposition, June 29, of Wm. H. Watts, late presbyter of Virginia for causes not affecting his moral character.
14. Received notice from Bishop Gillespie of deposition, July 16, of Ernest W. Jewell, late presbyter of Western Michigan, for causes not affecting his moral character.
15. Received notice from Bishop Paret of deposition, July 1, of Geo. W. West, late presbyter of Maryland.
21. Licensed Frederick G. Williamson, lay reader for St. Andrew's, St. Louis. Received notice from Bishop Johnston of deposition, June 19, of Henry N. Dikeman, late Deacon of West Texas.
29. Appointed W. A. Moses, Vernon O. Whitcomb, Harold C. West, H. L. Gamble and N. M. Stoel to be members of the committee of Trinity Church, Kirksville.
- Aug. 1. Received notice of resignation of Rev. C. G. Adams, Rector of St. John's, St. Louis, July 15.
4. Gave letter dimissory to Rev. W. R. Scarritt, D. D., to Massachusetts.
11. Appointed Albert C. Lengnick to be a member of the committee of St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
19. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of acceptance, August 15, of letter dimissory of Rev. W. R. Scarritt, D. D., presbyter.
21. Admitted Guy Emery Shieler to be postulant.



- Aug. 28. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. K. Coleman, Rector of St. Paul's, Mexico, to take effect August 31.
- Sept. 3. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, A. M., preached.
6. Quebec, Cathedral, preached at the opening service of the Triennial Synod of the Canadian Church.
9. Appointed Booker H. Rucker to be a member of the Committee of Christ Church, Rolla.
14. Licensed A. F. Slawson lay reader for Trinity, De Soto. Appointed Frederick Kleppsattel, Warden of St. Paul's, Fredericktown, in place of D. P. Shuler; removed from the Parish. Received notice of the election of Rev. A. Brittain to be Minister of Grace, Crystal City; and of Rev. J. Davis, D. D., to be Minister of St. Peter's, Canton.
17. Sunday, A. M., Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Noble held services. Evening, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Noble held services and confirmed fifteen.
18. A. M., Louisiana, Calvary, baptized an infant. Evening, Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Noble held services. Received notice of election of Rev. F. N. Chapman to be Rector of Grace, Jefferson City, from October 1, 1905.
19. Mexico, St. Paul's, held services.
20. Montgomery, Holy Comforter, held services, baptizing two adults and one child.
21. St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Dr. Schepp held services and confirmed one.
22. Gave Rev. H. K. Coleman, presbyter, letter dimissory to Lexington. Accepted from Indianapolis letter dimissory of Rev. F. N. Chapman, presbyter, dated September 19.
24. Sunday, De Soto, Trinity, A. M. and evening with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed three. P. M., addressed Y. M. C. A. at their hall.
25. Crystal City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed one.
26. St. Louis, All Saints', presided at the happy celebration by the congregation of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the pastorate of Rev. C. M. C. Mason. Received from Bishop Cheshire notice of deposition, September 19, of Gaston Battle, late Deacon of North Carolina, for causes not affecting his moral character; and of removal, same date, of name of Hugh P. Eames from list of candidates for Holy Orders, for causes not affecting his moral character. Attended meeting of Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Appointed Rev. B. T. Kemerer to be a member of the Denver Missionary Conference.
28. Received notice from Bishop Burton of acceptance, September 26, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. K. Coleman.



- Oct. 1. Sunday, Moberly, Christ, A. M. and evening held services and confirmed one.
2. Macon, St. James', with Rev. Mr. McKenzie held services and confirmed five. This was my first service in the new and beautiful church which the Macon folk are now occupying.
3. Bevier, St. George's, held services. Both church and parish here are in a sadly disintegrating condition. Licensed Lee Miller lay reader for St. James', Macon.
4. Shelbina, held services in the Methodist Church.
5. Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Mr. Limric held services. Appointed Wm. Hall to be a member of the Committee of St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
6. A. M., Monroe, confirmed one in private. Evening, Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services and confirmed four. This was a remarkable confirmation. Three old and respected citizens of Palmyra, men whose average age each was over 70 years, presented themselves. One sweet little girl was by their side.
8. Sunday, Canton, St. Peter's, A. M., and evening, with Rev. Dr. Davis held services and confirmed three.
9. Received notice from Bishop Burgess of deposition, September 27, of Newberry O. Halsted, late Deacon of Long Island.
10. Prairieville, St. John's, preached and celebrated Holy Communion at meeting of Hannibal Convocation. Received notice from Bishop Brooke of removal, October 2, of name of George S. Garrett from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Oklahoma and Indian Territory for causes not affecting his moral character.
11. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home for Women. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
19. Received notice from Bishop Wells of acceptance, May 1, of letter dimissory of Rev. A. K. Smith.
26. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Stowell held services and confirmed four. On this day died in his home in St. Louis the Rev. Dr. Short. Diligent in duty, kindly of heart, strong in character, disciplined in intellect, his personal virtues adorned the public offices which he held, as Rector of St. Peter's Church, and President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and Deputy once and again to the General Convention. His Parish and the Diocese and all our Clergy mourn his departure, and deplore their loss. God mercifully have us all in His holy keeping and ready for our coming summons.
27. St. Louis, Mt. Calvary, confirmed one.



- Oct. 28. Received notice of resignation of W. R. Donaldson as a Trustee of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, by reason of prolonged absence from the city.
29. Sunday, Monroe, St. Jude's with Rev. Messrs. Limric and Hatch held services on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Parish.
30. Accepted letter dimissory from Pennsylvania of Deaconess Anne. Licensed Leon F. Thost to be lay reader for St. Paul's, Fredericktown.
- Nov. 2. Newtown, Conn., Trinity, presided at the consecration of Rev. Frederick Foote Johnston to be Assistant Missionary Bishop of South Dakota. On this day died Rev. Benjamin F. Newton, Rector for twenty-three years of the Church of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis. Unassuming and retiring, devotedly unselfish and faithful, he was the deeply loved pastor of his people; and they eminently with the Bishop and the entire Diocese deplore his departure from our midst.
6. Gave letter dimissory to Ohio to Rev. C. G. Adams, presbyter.
8. Appointed Rev. Dr. J. C. Roper and Rev. C. N. Shepard special examining chaplains to conduct examinations of McVeigh Harrison and Bond Holland, candidates for Holy Orders. Gave letter dimissory to Kansas City to Rev. W. J. Page, presbyter.
9. Columbia, Calvary, made an address at meeting of Southern Convocation.
10. A. M., Columbia, Calvary, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Glenwood, in the Methodist Church held services.
12. Kirksville, Trinity, A. M., with Rev. F. Hallam held services, confirmed one, and celebrated Holy Communion. Evening held services.
13. Received notice from Ohio of acceptance, November 6, of letters dimissory of Rev. C. G. Adams. Evening, La Plata, in the Presbyterian Church, with Rev. B. S. McKenzie held services and confirmed one.
14. Attended meeting of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund. Received notice from Kansas City of acceptance, November 9, of letter dimissory of Rev. W. J. Page.
20. Received and accepted letter dimissory from Springfield, of Rev. L. B. Richards, presbyter.
22. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion.
23. Met with the Committee on the Men's Thank Offering for 1907.
26. Sunday, Cape Girardeau, Christ, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Colvin held services.
27. Jackson, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Phares held services and confirmed four.



- Nov. 28. A. M. Jackson, Redeemer, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Phares held services.
29. Ironton, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Stowell held services and baptized a child. Licensed H. L. Powe lay reader for Cape Girardeau. Received notice of resignation of Rev. E. Phares, as Minister of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, to take effect December 31, 1905. Received notice of election of Rev. E. Phares to be Rector of Christ, Moberly, from January 1, 1906.
30. St. Andrew's Day and Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, Cathedral preached.
- Dec. 1. Sullivan, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services in the Presbyterian Church. Licensed A. M. Davis and H. T. Young to be lay readers for Ascension, St. Louis.
2. Sullivan, confirmed one presented by Rev. Mr. Weddell.
3. Cuba, St. Andrews, A. M. and evening, held services and confirmed one.
4. St. James', Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services and confirmed two.
5. Rolla, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services and confirmed four. Appointed Mr. H. R. Viggers to be a member and the treasurer of the Committee of Holy Trinity, Thayer.
6. A. M., Rolla, confirmed one presented by Rev. Mr. Weddell. P. M., Richland, baptized a child and confirmed one. Evening, in Methodist Church held services. Received notice of election of Rev. David C. Garrett to be Rector of St. Peter's, St. Louis.
7. Richland, celebrated Holy Communion.
8. Attended meeting of Parochial Trust Fund.
10. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, Grace, preached and confirmed two.
13. A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, confirmed one.
17. Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Messrs. Chapman and Chambers held services.
18. St. Louis, Bishop's House, solemnized a marriage.
19. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
21. St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, solemnized a marriage.
22. Received and accepted from Central New York, letter dimissory of Deaconess Leonora.
23. Gave letter dimissory to Long Island, to Rev. Chas. A. Brown, presbyter.
24. Sunday, A. M., Ferguson, St. Stephen's, preached evening, St. Louis, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Messrs. Fauntleroy and Woods, held services and confirmed ten.



- Dec. 25. Christmas Day, St. Louis, A. M. Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Luke's Hospital, presided at the Christmas tree for the Nurses.
29. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. JC Ingham, from Kansas City, of date November 1.
31. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M. Cathedral, preached. Evening, St. Peter's, preached.

1906.

- Jan. 2. Received and accepted letter dimissory, of date January 1, of Rev. David C. Garrett, from Massachusetts
3. Received notice of acceptance, January 1, by Bishop Burgess, of letter dimissory of Rev. Chas. A. Brown. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Geo. Lloyd, as Assistant Minister of Ascension, St. Louis. Received notice of election of Rev. Geo. Lloyd to be Rector of Good Shepherd, St. Louis, from January 1.
5. Appointed H. A. Kellogg to be Warden of Trinity, Kirksville, in place of S. S. Evans, removed from the Parish.
7. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell held services and confirmed fifteen.
8. St. Louis, Washington University, officiated as Chaplain.
9. St. Louis, Washington University, officiated as Chaplain.
10. Received notice of election of Rev. D. A. Blose to be Minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer, from January 21. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Gave Canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. Charles D. Williams, D. D., to be Bishop of Michigan, and of Rev. Edward M. Parker to be Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire.
11. St. Louis, Washington University, officiated as Chaplain.
12. St. Louis, Washington University, officiated as Chaplain. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund in which meeting Geo. C. Hitchcock was elected a Trustee in place of W. R. Donaldson, resigned because of protracted absence from the city. Attended meeting of Trustees of Theological Education Fund.
14. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached.
15. Appointed Rev. J. Courtney Jones to be an examining chaplain of the Diocese. Appointed H. L. Powe, W. H. Stubblefield, G. E. Alt, W. R. Smith, J. W. Thornton, to be members of the Committee of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau.
16. St. Louis, Bishop's House, solomized a marriage. Received notice from Committee on Church Extension of appointment of Rev. JC Ingham and Rev. Ross P. Cuddy as assistant city missionaries.



- Jan. 17. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board, attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.
18. Officiated at burial services of Sister Josephine. An active and unselfish and beneficent life has closed in the rest and sleep of death, and the love and home of Paradise. Gave Canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. J. N. McCormick, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Western Michigan.
19. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Davis, celebrated Holy Communion at the meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.
21. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, held services. P. M., Advent, held services. Evening, Redeemer, held services.
22. Kirkwood, addressed the Woman's Guild. Received notice of election of Rev. Stephen F. Sherman to be Rector of St. John's, St. Louis, from February 25.
23. Received notice of resignation by Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., of rectorship of Ascension, St. Louis, to take effect February 20. Appointed Robert H. Cornell to be a member of the Committee of St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
27. Gave Canonical consent to consecration of Rev. W. W. Webb, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Milwaukee.
28. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed five for Advent, St. Louis.
- Feb. 1. St. Louis, P. M., Bishop's House, baptized an adult. Evening, Schuyler Memorial House, addressed Girls' Friendly.
4. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, A. M. and Evening, with Rev. Mr. Little held services and confirmed five.
7. Cleveland, Ohio, St. Paul's, presided at the consecration of Rev. Charles David Williams, D. D., to be Bishop of Michigan.
10. Received notice of resignation of Rev. JC Ingham as Assistant City Missionary, to take effect February 15. Attended meeting at Schuyler Memorial House held in interest of the Men's Thanks Offering of 1907.
11. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Clark held services and confirmed five. P. M., Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services. Received notice of election of Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D., to be Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, from February 28.
14. Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Mark's, presided at the consecration of Rev. J. N. McCormick, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Western Michigan.



- Feb. 17. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of first diaconal examination by Rev. L. R. Vercoe. At the request of the Warden and Secretary of St. George's Church, Bevier, pronounced the said church to be deorganized and terminated as a Mission of this Diocese.
18. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, evening, preached.
20. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended annual meeting of "Giving Tuesday" Association of St. Luke's Hospital. Attended annual meeting of "Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association." Gave letter of dimissory to Tennessee for Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D.
23. Met in conference the congregation of St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
24. At the request of the Rector, Church Warden and Vestrymen of St. Mark's St. Louis, pronounced "Epiphany, St. Louis," to be detached and terminated as a Parish Mission of the said St. Mark's.
25. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller held services and confirmed nine. P. M., St. Matthew's, with Rev. Messrs. Collins and Miller held services and confirmed four.
26. Cape Girardeau, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Colvin held services and confirmed twenty-two.
27. Cape Girardeau, confirmed one in private by the Rev. Colvin. My visit to Cape Girardeau was a remarkable one. The night was dark and rainy. Yet a large class of men, women and children were presented for confirmation. There seems a spirit abroad in the Parish waking it out of the somnolent state into which sometimes it has been content to slip back.
28. Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, assisted in the services. P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services.
- March 1. Received notice from Bishop Gailor of acceptance, February 28, of the letter dimissory of Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D. So has gone forth from our midst one of the most faithful and beloved of our clergy. In our mourning we warmly congratulate Tennessee, and we pray Godspeed upon the important work facing our brother in Memphis.
2. St. Louis, Good Shepherd, made an address.
3. St. Louis, addressed Lenten noonday meeting.
4. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed nineteen. Evening, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Elmer held services and confirmed seven.
5. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
7. St. Louis, St. Mark's, made an address.



- March 8. St. Louis, attended meeting of Diocesan Committee of the Men's Missionary Thank Offering.
9. St. Louis, Good Shepherd, evening, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services. Received notice from Bishop Olmsted of deposition at his own request of John H. Geare, late presbyter of Central New York, and of removal at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character, of the name of Leon F. Haley from list for candidates for Holy Orders of Central New York. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Children's Home Society.
  11. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris held services and confirmed four. Evening, Epiphany, with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services and confirmed three.
  13. St. Louis, St. Paul's, with Rev. Messrs. Lloyd and Clark held services and confirmed eight. Licensed Edwin C. Freegard to be lay reader to assist the City Missionary.
  14. St. Louis, A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
  15. Mexico, St. Paul's, met congregation in conference.
  16. St. Louis, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services.
  17. St. Louis, made address at the noonday Lenten meeting.
  18. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Ascension, with Rev. Mr. France held service and confirmed eight. P. M., St. Alban's, with Rev. Mr. Harper held services and confirmed nine. Evening, Cathedral, assisted in the services at opening of the "Mission" conducted by Fathers Huntington and Sill.
  19. St. Louis, confirmed one for Trinity, presented by Rev. Mr. St. Clair, at Centenary Hospital. Gave letter dimissory to Kansas in favor of Rev. H. Percy Silver, presbyter.
  20. St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion, Quiet Day for women. P. M., read burial service at funeral of a child.
  23. St. Louis, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller held services. Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. S. F. Sherman, presbyter from Los Angeles.
  24. Received notice from Bishop Morrison of deposition, December 20, 1905, for causes not affecting his moral character, of Olof Nordbladh, late presbyter of Duluth.
  25. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed held services and confirmed eighteen. Evening, St. Barnabas, with Rev. Mr. Brant held services and confirmed one.
  26. Received notice from Bishop Anderson of deposition, February 28, of John M. Chattin, late presbyter of Chicago.



- Mar. 31. Received from Bishop Millspaugh notice of acceptance, March 30, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. Percy Silver.
- April 1. Sunday, St. Louis, 8 A. M., Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., St. George's, with Rev. Dr. Holland held services and confirmed nineteen. P. M., Advent, with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services. Evening, Cathedral, assisted in the closing services of the "Mission" conducted by Fathers Huntington and Sill.
2. St. Louis, St. Peter's, confirmed one. Appointed Rev. C. M. Davis to be the clerical trustee of the Diocese in the Board of Trustees of the University of the South for the unexpired term of the Rev. Dr. J. R. Winchester removed from the Diocese. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
3. Portland, St. Mark's, held services in a hall.
4. Portland, St. Mark's, in the hall baptized two infants and celebrated Holy Communion. Twenty communicants.
5. St. Louis, St. Mark's, held services.
6. St. Louis, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services. At the request of the vestry of Ascension, St. Louis, pronounced "Advent" to be detached and terminated as a Mission of the said Parish of the Ascension.
7. St. Louis, made address at the noonday Lenten meeting. Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund.
8. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis, Anderson and Remick held services and confirmed forty-five. P. M., St. Thomas', with Rev. Mr. Cloud held services and confirmed four. Evening, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy held services and confirmed ten.
9. St. Louis, P. M., made an address at noonday Lenten meeting. Evening, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Richards held services and confirmed three. Received notice from Bishop Codman of deposition, April 2, of Wm. A. Eardsely, late Deacon of Maine; and from Bishop Ferguson of deposition, January 8, of Edward W. Shaunbre, late Deacon of Cape Palmas; and from Bishop Lawrence of deposition, April 5, of Charles H. Perry, late presbyter of Massachusetts.
10. St. Louis, P. M., made an address at noonday Lenten meeting. Evening, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones held services and confirmed sixteen.
11. St. Louis, A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. 12:05 P. M. made an address at noonday Lenten meeting. 4:45 P. M., St. Mark's, with Rev. Mr. Brennan held services. Evening, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Mizner held



services and confirmed thirty-eight (one being for St. Andrew's). Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

- April 12. St. Louis, P. M., made an address noonday Lenten meeting. Evening, St. Mark's, with Rev. Mr. Brennan held services and confirmed twenty-four. Attended meeting of Diocesan Committee of Men's Missionary Thank Offering.
13. Good Friday, St. Louis, 9:45 A. M., Bofinger Chapel, confirmed one. 10:00 A. M., Cathedral, assisted in services; P. M., made an address at noonday Lenten meeting. Evening, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd held services and confirmed eight. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Children's Home Finding Society.
14. St. Louis, made an address at noonday Lenten meeting. Appointed Committee for Christ, Rolla, H. Wood (W.): Dr. R. L. Johnson, Dr. A. L. McRae, B. H. Renker, J. H. Bowen. For Trinity, St. James', T. Stinson (W.), T. J. Davis, F. C. Klossner. For St. Andrews', Cuba, J. E. Hollow (W.), J. L. McCormack, Mrs. W. J. Cheney. For St. John's, Sullivan, J. D. Russell (W.), H. O. Hollow, G. E. Hartmeister.
15. Easter Day, St. Louis, 9:30 A. M., Orphan's Home, held services. 11:00 A. M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., addressed the Sunday School. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed twelve.
16. St. Louis, Trinity, with Mr. St. Clair held services. Presided at annual meeting of Cathedral congregation. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. On nomination of Hannibal Convocation appointed Rev. E. P. Little to be Dean. On nomination of Southern Convocation appointed Rev. L. F. Potter to be Dean.
17. St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Hatch read service for the burial of the dead at the funeral of Mrs. Gray. Presided at annual meeting of Orphan's Home Corporation.
18. De Soto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed twelve. Appointed Committee for St. Thomas', St. Louis, Alexander Wright (W.), Pearl W. Herdman (S.), A. O. Steidemann (T.), A. J. Rodenberger, J. H. Burgherr, W. N. Bennett, H. Browning, Annie M. Roper, Emma Schum, Angeline Molloy, Mary E. Harden.
19. DeSoto, Trinity, A. M., celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Dr. Schepp held services and confirmed four.



- Apr. 22. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Messrs. Garret and Arthur held services and confirmed thirty-two. Evening, St. Timothy's, with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services and confirmed five.
23. Received from Bishop Talbot notice of deposition, April 4, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character, of Wm. G. Wells, late Deacon of Central Pennsylvania.
24. Licensed Rev. John F. Woods to officiate in the Diocese. Received notice from the Church Extension Committee that it has received and placed under the care of the City Missionary, "Advent" Mission, St. Louis, and "Epiphany" Mission, St. Louis. Received from Rev. Dr. J. C. Roper and Rev. C. N. Shepard, special examining chaplains, certificates of satisfactory passing of Canonical examinations for both Deacon's and Priest's Orders by Jesse McVeigh Harrison and Thomas Bond Holland, candidates.
27. Met in conference with Rector and Vestry of Holy Communion, St. Louis. Met with Standing Committee as Council of Advice.
28. Received from Standing Committee, recommendations of J. McVeigh Harrison and T. Bond Holland to be ordered Deacons; and of Rev. W. J. Loaring Clark to be ordered Priest. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of examinations for Priest's Orders by Rev. W. J. Loaring Clark.
29. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell held services and confirmed sixteen. Evening, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. St. Clair held services and confirmed ten.
30. Thayer, Holy Trinity, with Rev. Messrs. Blose and Heath held services and confirmed two.
- May 1. Thayer, Holy Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Messrs. Blose and Heath assisting. The thirty-ninth anniversary of my consecration.
2. St. Louis, confirmed one and celebrated Holy Communion with sick member of Ascension, Rev. J. C. France assisting. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Met with Standing Committee as Council of Advice. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund. Licensed Ernest Kroehle to be lay reader for Good Shepherd, St. Louis.
3. Kirksville, Trinity, held services and confirmed three. Appointed to be Committee of St. Peter's, Canton, F. W. Benbow (W.), W. S. Page, Charles Gorrell, Fred Alberti, W. H. Beach.
5. A. M., Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. M. Noble held services and confirmed nine. P. M., Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Noble held services and confirmed two.

May 6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

1903—May  
May  
July  
1894—Jan.



- May 6. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Sherman held services and confirmed seven. Evening, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services and confirmed eight.
7. Received and accepted letter dismissory from Iowa of Rev. J. H. Lynch, D. D., presbyter. Received notice of election of Rev. Dwight A. Parce to be Rector of St. Paul's, Mexico. Attended meetings of Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, the Theological Education Fund and of the Cathedral Chapter.
8. Canton, Christ, held services. Accepted from Ohio letter dismissory of Rev. D. A. Blose, presbyter. Received notice of election of Rev. JC Ingham to be Minister of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, from May 1, 1906. Received notice of election of Rev. A. A. V. Binnington to be Rector of Ascension, St. Louis, from July 1.
9. Attended meetings of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home, Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden, of Standing Committee as Council of Advice in conference with Committee of All Saints' Church. Appointed to be Committee of Grace, Crystal City, F. Butler (W.), Coultas Kemp (S.), W. M. Brown (T.), R. N. Frost, N. Jay, R. Oldham, L. Phillippi, F. Wakefield.
10. Jefferson City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Chapman held services and confirmed six.
11. St. Louis, Redeemer, confirmed one.
12. Received notice from Bishop Williams of restoration of Rev. Samuel Earp, presbyter, of Michigan.
13. Sunday, Columbia, A. M., Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Horton held services and confirmed ten. Evening, University, with Rev. Mr. Holden held services.
14. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of deposition, May 7, for causes not affecting his moral character, of Edward Sturgis, late presbyter of Massachusetts. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of all Canonical examinations by Rev. L. R. Vercoe, candidate for Priest's Orders.

## CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

- 1903—May 25. T. Bond Holland.  
 May 25. Rev. L. R. Vercoe.  
 July 16. Rev. W. J. L. Clark.  
 1894—Jan. 7. J. McVeigh Harrison.



## POSTULANTS.

- 1899—Sept. 19. J. L. G. Meyer.  
 1900—Apr. 4. P. L. Parsons.  
 1905—Jan. 17. Clayton Earl Wheat.  
 Aug. 23. Guy Emery Shieler.

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. G. D. B. Miller.  
 Rev. Wm. A. Hatch.  
 Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

## DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

- Southern Convocation, Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter.  
 Hannibal Convocation, Rev. Edward Porter Little.

## ORDINATIONS FOR THE PRIESTHOOD.

- 1905—June 5. Rev. George Lloyd.  
 June 25. Rev. Claude Elwood Remick.  
 June 25. Rev. Emil Sherwood Harper.

## CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

- 1906—Jan. 10. Rev. Chas. D. Williams, D. D., to be Bishop of Michigan.  
 Jan. 10. Rev. Edward M. Parker to be Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire.  
 Jan. 18. Rev. J. N. McCormick, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Western Michigan.  
 Jan. 27. Rev. W. W. Webb to be Bishop Coadjutor of Milwaukee.

## CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

- 1905—Sept. 22. Rev. F. N. Chapman, Presbyterian, Indianapolis.  
 Nov. 20. Rev. L. B. Richards, Presbyterian, Springfield.  
 Dec. 29. Rev. J. C. Ingham, Presbyterian, Kansas City.  
 1906—Jan. 2. Rev. D. C. Garrett, Presbyterian, Massachusetts.  
 Mar. 23. Rev. S. F. Sherman, Jr., Presbyterian, Los Angeles.  
 May 7. Rev. J. H. Lynch, D. D., Presbyterian, Iowa.  
 May 8. Rev. D. A. Blose, Presbyterian, Ohio.

## CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

- 1905—Aug. 4. Rev. W. R. Scarritt, D. D., Presbyterian, Massachusetts.  
 Sept. 22. Rev. H. K. Coleman, Presbyterian, Lexington.  
 Nov. 6. Rev. C. G. Adams, Presbyterian, Ohio.  
 Nov. 8. Rev. W. J. Page, Presbyterian, Kansas City.  
 Dec. 23. Rev. Chas. A. Brown, Presbyterian, Long Island.  
 1906—Feb. 20. Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., Presbyterian, Tennessee.  
 Mar. 19. Rev. H. Percy Silver, Presbyterian, Kansas.



## CLERGYMEN DIED.

- 1905—Oct. 26. Rev. William Short, D. D.  
 Nov. 2. Rev. Benjamin Franklin Newton.

## ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

- 1905—June 30. Rev. L. B. Richards, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.  
 Sept. 14. Rev. A. Brittain, Minister, Grace, Crystal City.  
 Sept. 14. Rev. John Davis, D. D., Minister, St. Peter's, Canton.  
 Sept. 18. Rev. F. N. Chapman, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City.  
 Nov. 29. Rev. E. Phares, Rector, Christ, Moberly.  
 Dec. 6. Rev. D. C. Garrett, Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.  
 1906—Jan. 3. Rev. George Lloyd, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis.  
 Jan. 10. Rev. D. A. Blose, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer.  
 Jan. 21. Rev. S. F. Sherman, Jr., Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.  
 Feb. 11. Rev. J. H. Lynch, D. D., Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 May 8. Rev. JC Ingham, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.

## OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

- Rev. J. C. France.  
 Rev. Jno. F. Woods.  
 Rev. Otho Brant, D. D.

## RESIGNATION OF PARISHES.

- 1905—Aug. 1. Rev. C. G. Adams, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.  
 Aug. 28. Rev. H. K. Coleman, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico.  
 Nov. 29. Rev. E. Phares, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.  
 1906—Jan. 3. Rev. George Lloyd, Assistant Minister, Ascension, St. Louis.  
 Jan. 23. Rev. J. R. Winchester, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.  
 Feb. 10. Rev. JC Ingham, Assistant City Missionary.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED  
CLERGYMEN:

- 1905—June 24. Geo. L. Parker, Presbyter, California.  
 July 10. Wm. H. Watts, Presbyter, Virginia.  
 July 14. Ernest N. Jewel, Presbyter, Michigan.  
 July 15. Geo. W. West, Presbyter, Maryland.  
 July 21. Henry N. Dikeman, Deacon, West Texas.  
 Sept. 19. Gaston Battle, Deacon, North Carolina.  
 Oct. 9. Newberry O. Halsted, Deacon, Long Island.  
 1906—Mar. 9. John H. Geare, Presbyter, Central New York.  
 Mar. 24. Olof Nordbladh, Presbyter, Duluth.  
 Mar. 26. John M. Chattin, Presbyter, Chicago.  
 Apr. 9. Wm. A. Eardsley, Deacon, Maine.  
 Apr. 9. Edw. W. Shaunbre, Deacon, Cape Palmas.  
 Apr. 9. Chas. H. Perry, Presbyter, Massachusetts.  
 Apr. 23. Wm. G. Wells, Deacon, Central Pennsylvania.



## LAY READERS:

1889—May	22.	Albert Burgess .....	All Saints', St. Louis.
May	28.	Henry H. Denison.....	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
1890—Apr.	4.	John B. Vashon.....	All Saints', St. Louis.
May	15.	John W. Davis.....	Clarksville.
Nov.	29.	Eugene Mosby .....	St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
1891—Mar.	9.	J. W. Taylor.....	St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
1892—June	24.	D. M. Grissom.....	Kirkwood.
June	24.	H. W. Hough.....	Kirkwood.
1893—Jan.	9.	W. E. S. Jarrett.....	Trinity, St. Louis.
June	20.	A. B. Ambler.....	Kirkwood.
Nov.	2.	Henry L. Chase.....	Ferguson.
1894—Oct.	12.	E. C. Simmons.....	St. Louis.
1896—Feb.	28.	James Fetherstonh .....	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
1896—Mar.	14.	James A. Waterworth.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
Apr.	23.	Arthur I. Keymer.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
Nov.	3.	George R. Robinson, Jr.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
June	6.	F. H. Below.....	Old Orchard.
1899—Apr.	3.	Edwin Freegard.....	St. Philip's, St. Louis.
May	31.	Chas. Edward Rew.....	St. Louis.
Nov.	15.	Frank G. Evatt.....	St. Mark's, St. Louis.
1900—May	16.	P. Lawrence Parsons.....	Edina.
May	21.	John Hayward.....	St. John's, St. Louis.
May	29.	Charles Sparks.....	Jennings.
June	4.	Nelson G. Edwards.....	Kirkwood.
June	9.	J. E. Hannigan.....	St. Mark's, St. Louis.
1901—Dec.	10.	W. A. Smith.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
Dec.	18.	S. Ed. Smith.....	Macon.
Dec.	18.	G. M. Cadogan.....	Macon.
1902—Mar.	25.	W. C. Kemp.....	Palmyra.
Dec.	15.	Walter Saunders.....	Ascension, St. Louis.
Dec.	15.	Arthur O. Steidemann.....	St. Thomas', St. Louis.
1903—Jan.	15.	Geo. B. Kirwan.....	St. James', St. Louis.
Apr.	9.	B. O. Wood.....	Monroe City.
May	14.	Medford Cahoon.....	Fredericktown.
Sept.	7.	Alfred R. Rowe.....	St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
Dec.	24.	W. B. A. Taylor.....	St. Louis.
1904—Feb.	17.	Geo. A. Randolph.....	St. Stephen's, St. Louis.
May	28.	Thomas O. Towles.....	Jefferson City.
Dec.	23.	Chas. C. Woodside.....	St. Paul's, St. Louis.
1905—Feb.	20.	F. W. S. Brookes.....	St. James', St. Louis.
July	29.	Fred'k W. Williamson.....	St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
Sept.	14.	A. F. Slawson.....	De Soto.
Oct.	3.	Lee Miller .....	St. James', Macon.



1905—Oct.	30.	Leon F. Thost.....	Fredericktown.
Nov.	29.	H. L. Powe.....	Cape Girardeau.
Dec.	1.	A. M. Davis.....	Ascension, St. Louis.
Dec.	1.	H. T. Young.....	Ascension, St. Louis.
1906—Mar.	13.	Edwin C. Freegard.....	City Mission.
May.	2.	Ernest Kroehle.....	Good Shepherd, St. Louis.

## CONFIRMATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1906.

Afton .....	1	St. Louis—	
Canton .....	3	Advent .....	5
Cape Girardeau .....	23	All Saints' .....	12
Columbia .....	18	Ascension .....	26
Crystal City .....	1	Cathedral .....	48
Cuba .....	1	Epiphany .....	3
De Soto .....	15	Good Shepherd .....	19
Ferguson .....	3	Grace .....	20
Fredericktown .....	11	Holy Communion .....	31
Hannibal .....	5	Holy Innocents' .....	9
Jackson .....	4	Mt. Calvary .....	21
Jennings .....	2	Redeemer .....	18
Kirksville .....	1	St. Alban's .....	9
Kirkwood .....	22	St. Andrew's .....	5
Louisiana .....	15	St. Augustine's .....	9
Macon .....	6	St. Barnabas' .....	1
Moberly .....	1	St. George's .....	19
Monroe .....	1	St. James' .....	28
Old Orchard .....	16	St. John's .....	12
Palmyra .....	4	St. Luke's (Hospital).....	2
Richland .....	1	St. Mark's .....	24
Rolla .....	5	St. Matthew's .....	4
St. Charles .....	17	St. Paul's .....	17
St. James .....	2	St. Peter's .....	39
Sullivan .....	1	St. Philip's .....	7
Thayer .....	4	St. Stephen's .....	41
		St. Timothy's .....	5
		St. Thomas' .....	4
		Trinity .....	11
Total .....			632



## BAPTISMS BY THE BISHOP.

	Infants.	Adults.
Ironton .....	1	..
Jennings .....	1	..
Louisiana .....	1	..
Montgomery .....	1	2
Portland .....	2	..
Richland .....	..	1
Thayer .....	..	1
St. Louis—Cathedral .....	2	1
“ St. Paul's .....	2	..
Total .....	10	5

## MARRIAGES.

St. Louis—Cathedral .....	3
“ St. John's .....	1
Total .....	4

## BURIALS.

St. Louis—Cathedral .....	2
---------------------------	---

## BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS FROM MAY 1, 1905, TO MAY 1, 1906.

Afton .....	\$ 2 52	La Plata .....	\$ 5 66
Bevier .....	6 60	Louisiana .....	10 18
Canton .....	3 05	Macon .....	9 25
Cape Girardeau .....	5 10	Mexico .....	4 75
Clarksville .....	11 45	Moberly .....	9 35
Columbia .....	10 00	Monroe .....	9 00
Crystal City .....	3 02	Montgomery .....	1 75
Cuba .....	2 35	Old Orchard .....	20 87
De Soto .....	9 08	Palmyra .....	28 06
Ferguson .....	13 15	Poplar Bluff .....	4 40
Fredericktown .....	1 10	Portland .....	2 87
Glenwood .....	2 73	Prairieville .....	7 17
Hannibal .....	34 40	Richland .....	1 00
Ironton .....	1 53	Rolla .....	9 00
Jackson .....	5 15	St. Charles .....	5 97
Jefferson City .....	8 25	St. James .....	3 11
Jennings .....	7 20	Shelbina .....	5 50
Kirksville .....	5 46	Sullivan .....	2 30
Kirkwood .....	30 70	Thayer .....	6 50



Wentzville .....	\$ 10 00	St. Louis—Continued.	
St. Louis—		St. Barnabas' .....	\$ 0 85
Advent .....	75	St. George's .....	135 25
Ascension .....	108 33	St. James' .....	15 00
Cathedral .....	867 07	St. John's .....	16 51
Epiphany .....	5 00	St. Mark's .....	16 10
Good Shepherd .....	10 60	St. Matthew's .....	5 15
Grace .....	10 86	St. Paul's .....	7 16
Holy Communion .....	157 32	St. Peter's .....	291 99
Holy Cross .....	29	St. Philip's .....	6 83
Holy Innocents' .....	4 20	St. Stephen's .....	25 04
Mt. Calvary .....	45 86	St. Thomas' .....	10 00
Redeemer .....	25 05	St. Timothy's .....	5 02
St. Alban's .....	10 42	Trinity .....	7 57
St. Andrew's .....	5 40	Twenty-seven friends...	1,007 00
St. Augustine's .....	11 90	Balance, due D. S. Tuttle..	143 24
Total .....			\$3,275 56

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid D. S. Tuttle, balance due May 1, 1905.....	\$ 19 80
" Mission Stations .....	58 84
" Parishes .....	338 00
" Sisters .....	1,670 00
" Clergymen .....	261 22
" Theological Education .....	50 00
" Books and Tracts .....	49 90
" Diocesan Missions .....	500 00
" General Missions .....	100 00
" Miscellaneous .....	227 80
Total .....	\$3,275 56

## THE MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

May 29, 1905, amount in treasury by treasurer's report.....	\$1,226 49
Expenditures ordered by the Bishop:	
Expenses of annual celebration, 1905.....	\$ 163 10
Afton .....	103 00
Bevier .....	5 00
De Soto .....	50 00
Jefferson City .....	25 00
Oakside .....	15 00
Portland .....	5 10
Shrewsbury .....	7 00
Thayer .....	25 00



## St. Louis—

All Saints' .....	\$ 62 50
Holy Innocents' .....	20 00
St. Andrew's .....	197 50
St. Augustine's .....	120 00
St. Paul's .....	55 00
St. Philip's .....	25 00
Rev. J. A. Dooris .....	99 96
Rev. JC Ingham .....	80 00
Rev. Geo. Lloyd .....	112 50
Balance in Treasury by the Bishop's account.....	55 83

Total .....\$1,226 49

St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1906.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE.

## TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE BISHOP.

The Gill Legacy: Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Company .....	\$ 1,158 30
June 9, 1905, paid interest for insurance on life of a clergyman of the Diocese .....	34 74

## Fund for All Saints' Church:

Certificate of Deposit, Commonwealth Trust Company.....	\$14,383 00
Certificate of Deposit, Commonwealth Trust Company.....	117 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,500 00

## Fund for St. Stephen's Mission:

Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....	\$ 1,765 08
Certificate of Deposit, Mercantile Trust Company.....	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,015 08

Of the above sum there was paid to me:

By Mrs. Alfred Bradford.....	\$ 1,665 08
By Mrs. T. Ewing White.....	100 00
By Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,015 08

A Special Fund, in trust for Calvary Church, Louisiana, in Mechanics-American Bank .....	\$ 101 00
--	-----------



SIXTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION.

91

SUMMARY.

Sermons and addresses .....	170
Holy Communion, times administered.....	56
Confirmations (on 79 occasions).....	632
Baptisms .....	15
Marriages .....	4
Burials .....	2
Deacons ordered .....	...
Priests ordered .....	3
Lay readers licensed .....	37
Parishes in union with Convention.....	34
Mission Stations in good standing.....	24
Postulants .....	4
Candidates for Priest's Orders .....	4
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	7
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	7
Present number of Clergy canonically resident in Diocese:	
Bishop .....	1
Priests .....	52
Deacons .....	3
Total .....	56
Clergymen receiving Missionary stipend.....	20
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in Convention.....	44



Treasure

C. S.  
the Suppo

1905.

May 1. 7

1905.

May 27. 1

Aug. 2.

28.

Sept. 5.

Nov. 24.

Dec. 8.



APPENDIX No. 1.

**Treasurer's Report—Permanent Fund for the Support of the  
Episcopate.**

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with the Permanent Fund for  
the Support of the Episcopate:

1905.	Dr.		
May 1.	To	Balance on hand.....	\$ 150 88
		Received May 1, 1905, to April 30, 1906:	
		St. Augustine's, St. Louis .....	\$ 4 75
		St. James', St. Louis.....	5 00
		Ascension, St. Louis.....	11 26
		St. Thomas' Mission, St. Louis.....	1 00
		Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.....	10 50
		Holy Innocents', St. Louis.....	1 00
		St. Peter's, St. Louis.....	7 01
		Grace, St. Louis .....	2 00
		Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.....	2 82
		Cathedral, St. Louis .....	116 70
		All Saints', St. Louis .....	4 25
		Christ Church, Cape Girardeau.....	1 50
		Calvary, Louisiana .....	5 00
		Calvary, Columbia .....	9 00
		St. Stephen's, Ferguson .....	4 05
		St. James', Macon.....	2 20
		Christ Church, Rolla.....	2 06
		St. Andrew's, Cuba.....	70
		Trinity, Hannibal .....	3 11
		St. Paul's, Ironton .....	1 00
		Trinity, St. Charles .....	85
		St. Paul's, Palmyra .....	3 78
		St. Paul's, Fredericktown.....	1 00
			\$ 200 54
		Interest from investments.....	900 47
		Proceeds of bonds sold.....	1,015 00
			\$2,266 89

1905.	Cr.	
May 27.	By	Paid for repairs to Episcopal Residence..\$ 59 10
Aug. 2.		1,000 United Railway 4% bonds..... 876 25
28.		Repair to Episcopal Residence..... 17 08
Sept. 5.		Paid for insurance on Episcopal Resi- dence .....
		10 00
Nov. 24.		Repairs to Episcopal Residence..... 85 50
Dec. 8.		Paid sprinkling tax .....
		1 76



1906.				
Jan. 19.	Paid Mercantile Trust Co. rent of safe deposit box .....	\$ 5 00		
29.	J. H. Douglas, Treasurer, care of Vandeventer Place .....	87 50		
Apr. 26.	1,000 United Railway 4% bonds.....	885 00	\$2,027 19	
	Balance on hand .....		239 70	
			\$2,266 89	
1906.				
May 1.	Cash on hand .....		\$ 239 70	

C. S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX No. 2.

**Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.**

## I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with Diocese of Missouri:

1905.				
May 16.	To Balance .....		\$2,076 97	
	Afton .....	\$ 5 00		
	Clarksville .....	15 00		
	Columbia .....	100 00		
	DeSoto, 1904-5 .....	\$65 00		
	DeSoto, 1905-6 .....	60 00	125 00	
	Ferguson .....	80 00		
	Hannibal .....	150 00		
	Jefferson City, 1904-5 .....	\$20 00		
	Jefferson City, 1905-6 .....	37 50	57 50	
	Kirkwood .....	190 00		
	Louisiana .....	40 00		
	Macon, 1904-5 .....	100 00		
	Mexico .....	30 00		
	Moberly .....	32 00		
	Monroe .....	32 50		
	Old Orchard .....	215 00		
	Palmyra .....	50 00		
	Prairieville .....	20 00		
	St. Charles .....	35 00		
	St. Louis—			
	All Saints' .....	70 00		
	Ascension .....	380 00		
	Cathedral .....	1,050 00		
	Good Shepherd, 1904-5 .....	\$25 00		
	Good Shepnerd, 1905-6 .....	50 00	75 00	



## APPENDIX.

95

Grace .....	\$ 125 00	
Holy Communion .....	460 00	
Holy Innocents' .....	55 00	
Mt. Calvary, 1904-5.....	\$ 90 00	
Mt. Calvary, 1905-6.....	140 00	230 00
<hr/>		
Redeemer .....	50 00	
St. George's .....	250 00	
St. James' Memorial.....	190 00	
St. John's .....	281 00	
St. Mark's .....	250 00	
St. Paul's, 1904-5.....	\$40 00	
St. Paul's, 1905-6.....	40 00	80 00
<hr/>		
St. Peter's .....	845 00	
St. Andrew's .....		
Trinity, 1904-5.....	\$102 20	
Trinity, 1905-6.....	130 00	232 20 \$5,900 20
<hr/>		

## MISSIONS.

Bevier, 1904-5 .....	\$5 00	
Bevier, 1905-6 .....	5 00	\$10 00
<hr/>		
Canton .....		10 00
Crystal City, 1904-5.....	\$15 00	
Crystal City, 1905-6.....	15 00	30 00
<hr/>		
Cape Girardeau .....		30 00
Cuba .....		10 00
Fredericktown .....		10 00
Ironton .....		20 00
Jackson .....		10 00
Kirksville, 1904-5 .....	\$10 00	
Kirksville, 1905-6 .....	20 00	30 00
<hr/>		
La Plata .....		10 00
Montgomery .....		15 00
Portland, 1904-5 .....	\$ 5 00	
Portland, 1905-6 .....	10 00	15 00
<hr/>		
Rolla .....		20 00
Shelbina .....		5 00
Shrewsbury, 1904-5 .....	\$5 00	
Shrewsbury, 1905-6 .....	5 00	10 00
<hr/>		
St. James', 1904-5 .....	\$ 5 00	
St. James', 1905-6 .....	10 00	15 00
<hr/>		
Sullivan .....		5 00
Poplar Bluff .....		15 00
Thayer, 1904-5 .....	\$ 5 00	
Thayer, 1905-6 .....	10 00	15 00
<hr/>		



Oakside .....	\$	15 00		
St. Louis—				
St. Augustine's .....		70 00		
St. Matthew's .....		15 00		
St. Stephen's .....		25 00		
St. Thomas' .....		5 00		
St. Philip's .....		60 00	\$475 00	\$6,375 20
Achdeacon Fund—St. Mark's....	\$	16 00		
Achdeacon Fund—St. John's....		25		16 25

1905.

May 16.

CR.

\$8,468 42

To May 10, 1906.

By Bishop D. S. Tuttle, salary to March 1, 1906....	\$4,200 00	
Traveling expenses, twelve months.....	293 16	
Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's Secretary, salary to March 1, 1906.....	300 00	
H. H. Denison, Secretary, salary.....	100 00	
Interest, 12 months, loan to July 1, 1905.....	90 00	
Miss L. M. Eagan, Stenographer.....	15 00	
F. Currall, Sexton St. Peter's, services during sixty-sixth Convention .....	25 00	
Jas. M. Bull, Treasurer for Choir.....	25 00	
Rev. C. E. Remick, Librarian.....	50 00	
Postage and typewriting for Secretary and Treasurer .....	17 25	
Repairing bookcase .....	1 20	
I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent, twelve months, to May 31, 1905.....	60 00	
Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co.—		
150 circulars .....	\$ 2 75	
100 circulars .....	2 25	
300 copies Ad. Reports .....	6 50	
500 postals .....	5 50	
500 stamps .....	25 00	
500 copies Journal .....	351 75	
500 reprints four Reports.....	116 90	
200 circulars .....	5 50	516 15

M. S. Snow, Secretary Standing Committee, postage, blanks, etc.....	13 65	\$5,706 41
---	-------	------------

Balance ..... 2,762 01

## DELINQUENTS.

\$8,468 42

Jefferson City .....	\$ 22 50—Paid.	
Macon .....	75 00—Paid.	
Moberly .....	18 00—Paid \$5 00	
Monroe .....	32 50—Paid.	
St. George's .....	1,013 00	
St. John's .....	103 20—Paid.	
St. Andrew's .....	147 00—Paid \$25 06	
Cape Girardeau .....	30 00—Paid.	

\$1,441 20



## APPENDIX.

97

## ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$1,441 20	
Cash on hand .....	2,762 01	\$4,203 21

## LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1906 .....	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00	
Demand loan .....	1,500 00	2,725 00
		\$1,478 21
1906.		
May 10. To balance .....	\$2,762 01	
Received since May 10, 1906.....	288 26	
May 15. Balance on hand .....	\$3,050 27	
Delinquent .....	1,152 94	
		\$4,203 21

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,

*Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX No. 3.

*Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report.*

## I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

1905.		
May 16.	To balance .....	\$315 90
	Interest notes, Interest on Certificates and Coupons—	
July 31.	Four Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. Bonds .....	\$ 50 00
Aug. 18.	Delia C. Hatch .....	40 00
Sept. 30.	Two Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. Bonds .....	50 00
Oct. 3.	E. A. Manny, 12 months' note.....	150 00
6.	Delia C. Hatch, balance to June 12.	45 40
14.	American Exchange National Bank \$103.02 six months.....	1 54
Nov. 1.	Four Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. ....	50 00
	Mechanics-American National Bank \$406.00 six months .....	6 09



1906.			
Jan. 18.	Delia C. Hatch .....	\$ 40 00	
Feb. 3.	Four Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. ....	50 00	
Mar. 6.	Delia C. Hatch, balance to December 12, 1905 .....	45 10	
Apr. 2.	Two Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. ....	50 00	
	3. E. A. Manny, 18 months' note.....	150 00	
May 1.	Four Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co. ....	50 00	\$ 778 13
1905.			
Mar. 13.	Ferguson, Mo., property rent Mar. 7, 1905, to Mar. 7, 1906, 12 months at \$20 .....	\$ 240 00	1,018 13
Oct. 14.	Certificate of Deposit, American Exchange National Bank .....	103 02	
Nov. 1.	Mechanics-American Nat'l Bank...	406 00	
1906.			
Apr. 16.	Mechanics-American Nat'l Bank...	104 56	
May 1.	Mechanics-American Nat'l Bank...	412 09	1,025 67
1905.			
May 17	Cape Girardeau .....	\$ 1 50	
Dec. 27.	Ferguson .....	17 47	
28.	Monroe .....	10 25	
30.	Macon .....	6 00	
	Columbia .....	11 07	
1906.			
Jan. 2.	Poplar Bluff .....	1 25	
5.	Old Orchard .....	23 34	
9.	Rolla .....	5 00	
	St. James .....	2 05	
	Kirkwood .....	34 06	
10.	Fredericktown .....	1 50	
10.	Jefferson City .....	3 31	
19.	Hannibal .....	6 75	
Apr. 3.	Montgomery .....	1 00	
19.	St. Charles .....	5 10	
1905.			
	St. Louis—		
May 19.	Cathedral Sunday School.....	10 19	
23.	Good Shepherd .....	3 00	
Dec. 27.	Grace .....	13 50	
	St. Thomas' .....	1 83	
	St. Matthew's .....	3 41	
28.	Holy Innocents' .....	2 25	
1906.			
Jan. 3.	St. Augustine's .....	9 65	
	St. Peter's .....	126 05	
	St. George's .....	20 95	



## APPENDIX.

99

Jan.	4.	Cathedral .....	\$ 244 60		
	5.	St. Philip's .....	7 00		
		Ascension .....	21 70		
	9.	Holy Communion .....	20 00		
Feb.	3.	Epiphany .....	1 50		
		St. James' .....	5 00		
	17.	St. Andrew's .....	7 15		
Apr.	23.	Mt. Calvary .....	8 37		
	28.	St. Peter's .....	5 00		
	28.	Cathedral .....	31 00	\$ 542 15	\$2,715 60
					<u>\$3,031 50</u>

CR.

1905.

May 16 to May 10, 1906—

		Mrs. M. C. Whitten, Stipend 12 months to April 30, 1906.....	\$ 60 00		
		Rev. Russell Todd, Stipend 12 months .....	250 00		
		Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, Stipend 12 months .....	360 00		
		Rev. F. A. Waterman, Stipend 12 months .....	50 00		
		Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, Special Grant.	18 78	\$ 738 78	
July	1.	Rent of Safe Deposit Box 1 year to July 1, 1906.....		5 00	
Oct.	14.	Certificate of Deposit, Mechanics-American Nat'l Bank, 6 months..	\$ 104 56		
Nov.	1.	Certificate of Deposit, Mechanics-American Nat'l Bank, 6 months.	412 09	516 65	
Apr.	19.	Laclede Gas Light Co. Bond, 5%..	\$1,000 00		
		Premium .....	65 00	1,065 00	
July	26.	Ferguson, Mo., property repairs, W. W. Chandler, new shingle roof .....	\$ 90 00		
Aug.	1.	A. Kinester, gutters and spouts..	42 00		
Nov.	7.	Haynes-Langenberg Mfg. Co., repairing furnace, Oct. 25th.....	9 75		
1906.					
Jan.	29.	Taxes 1905, county.....	\$23 04		
		Taxes 1905, city .....	10 85	33 89	
Mar.	31.	Insurance three years, Delafield & Snow .....	30 00	205 64	
May	1.	I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent 12 months.....		30 00	2,561 07
10.		Balance .....			<u>\$ 470 43</u>



## ASSETS.

Real estate loan, Delia C. Hatch.....	\$2,800 00	
Real estate loan, E. A. Manny.....	6,000 00	
Real estate loan, Geo. H. Hunt.....	290 60	
Real estate, Ferguson, Mo., property.....	2,000 00	
Bonds Laclede Gas Light Co.....	7,000 00	
Premium .....	375 55	
Cash on hand .....	470 43	\$18,936 58

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,  
Treasurer.

## APPENDIX No. 4.

## Theological Education Fund—Treasurer's Report.

## I. SHREVE CARTER, TREASURER, in account with THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

1905.			
May 16.	To Balance .....		\$ 298 69
	St. Louis—		
Dec. 19.	St. Thomas' .....	\$ 1 45	
22.	St. Peter's .....	65 87	
26.	Grace .....	2 25	
27.	St. Matthew's .....	1 71	
28.	Holy Innocents' .....	80	
1906.			
Jan. 3.	St. Augustine's .....	4 75	
4.	Cathedral .....	91 61	
27.	Holy Communion .....	20 00	
Feb. 3.	St. James' .....	5 00	
Mar. 27.	St. Peter's .....	10 70	
Apr. 23.	Mt. Calvary .....	4 41	\$ 208 55
Dec. 19.	Louisiana .....	5 00	
20.	Monroe .....	3 85	
22.	Canton .....	2 30	
	Ironton .....	1 50	
27.	Ferguson .....	6 75	
30.	Columbia .....	7 22	
1906.			
Jan. 9.	Rolla .....	1 50	
	Kirkwood .....	10 35	
	Palmyra .....	3 97	
19.	Hannibal .....	4 47	
Apr. 19.	St. Charles .....	70	47 61 256 16
1905.			
July 1.	Interest on demand loan, 12 months .....		90 00
			\$ 644 85



## APPENDIX.

101

CR.

June 9.	By draft Bishop D. S. Tuttle to		
	Bond Holland .....	\$ 40 00	
	McVeigh Harrison .....	40 00	
	Clayton E. Wheat .....	53 60	\$ 133 60
1906.			
Jan. 17.	Bond Holland .....	\$ 40 00	
	Clayton E. Wheat .....	80 00	120 00
	I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office		
	rent, 12 months .....	30 00	\$ 283 60
	Balance .....		\$ 361 25

## ASSETS.

Loan Diocese of Missouri .....	\$1,500 00	
Cash balance .....	361 25	\$1,861 25

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,  
*Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX No. 5.

## Report of Committee on Finance.

Your Committee beg leave to make the following report:

The finances of the Diocese are in good condition. The assessments made on the parishes and missions at last Convention have been paid with few exceptions, and the Treasurer reports a cash balance on hand sufficient to meet all liabilities.

We have examined and audited the following accounts, viz.: Treasurer of the Diocese; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; Theological Education Fund, and the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, and found them all correct, with vouchers for all disbursements. The securities and cash balances are as stated in the several reports.

The Bishop reports the following trust funds in his hands, and has shown your Committee the securities as stated:

## THE "GILL" LEGACY.

Certificate of deposit in the Mississippi Valley Trust Co., for....\$1,159 30  
Interest on same paid June 9, 1905, \$34.74, used to pay insurance on life of clergyman of the Diocese.



## FUND FOR ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

Certificate of Deposit in Commonwealth Trust Co. for.....	\$14,383 00
Certificate in same Trust Co.....	117 00
	<u>\$14,500 00</u>

## FUND FOR ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

Certificate of Deposit in Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$ 1,765 08
Certificate in Mercantile Trust Co.....	250 00
	<u>\$2,015 08</u>

A Special Fund in trust for Calvary Louisiana.....	101 00
--	--------

We append a summary of the accounts.

## SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS.

## PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

## DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 150 88
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	200 54
Received from sale of bonds.....	1,015 00
Received interest from investments.....	900 47
	<u>\$ 2,266 89</u>

## CR.

Paid for bonds .....	\$1,761 25
Paid as per vouchers.....	265 94
Cash on hand .....	239 70
	<u>\$ 2,266 89</u>

## CONDITION OF FUND.

Bonds at par value .....	\$18,600 00
Cash on hand .....	239 70
	<u>\$18,839 70</u>

## TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

## DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$2,076 97
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	6,375 20
Archdeacon Fund .....	16 25
	<u>\$ 8,468 42</u>

## CR.

Amount paid as per vouchers.....	\$5,706 41
Cash on hand .....	2,762 01
	<u>\$ 8,468 42</u>

## ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$1,441 20
Cash on hand .....	2,762 01
	<u>\$ 4,203 21</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1906.....	\$1,150 00
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00
Demand loan .....	1,500 00
	<u>\$ 2,725 00</u>



## APPENDIX.

103

## AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

## DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 315 90	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	671 80	
Interest from investments .....	778 13	
Rents .....	240 00	
Certificates of deposit paid.....	1,025 67	\$ 3,031 50

## CR.

Paid as per vouchers.....	\$2,044 42	
Certificate of deposit .....	516 65	
Cash on hand .....	470 43	\$ 3,031 50

## CONDITION OF THE FUND.

## Loans on real estate—

Delia C. Hatch .....	\$2,800 00	
E. A. Manny .....	6,000 00	
Rev. Geo. H. Hunt .....	290 60	
Real estate Ferguson, Mo., property.....	2,000 00	
Bonds .....	7,375 55	
Cash on hand .....	470 43	\$18,936 58

## THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

## DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 298 69	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	256 16	
Interest on loan .....	90 00	\$ 644 85

## CR.

Paid as per vouchers .....	\$ 283 60	
Cash on hand .....	361 25	\$ 644 85

## CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bills receivable .....	\$1,500 00	
Cash on hand .....	361 25	\$ 1,861 25

Six thousand dollars will be required the ensuing year for the following purposes:

Bishop's salary .....	\$4,200 00
Traveling expenses .....	300 00
Secretary .....	300 00
Secretary of the Convention.....	100 00
Interest .....	90 00
Office rent .....	60 00
Printing and stationery .....	400 00
Expenses of Delegates to next General Convention 1/3.....	200 00
Miscellaneous .....	350 00
	<u>\$6,000 00</u>



We would offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be requested to make an assessment on the several parishes and missions for the sum of \$6,000.

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. FREEBORN, *Chairman*.

C. C. CURTICE,

T. EWING WHITE.

#### APPENDIX No. 6.

### Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

On June 5th, 1905, the Board organized by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster as Secretary and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The following nominations of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop, and the amount appropriated to each by the Board is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1st, 1905, except where a different date is given:

Rev. Arthur Brittain, Trinity, De Soto.....	Per year, \$	50 00
" Loaring Clark, St. Paul's, St. Louis.....	"	125 00
" Chas. F. Collins, St. Matthews, St. Louis.....	}	100 00
" " St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.....		
" Jas. H. Cloud, St. Thomas, St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" Otway Colvin, Christ, Cape Girardeau.....	"	125 00
" John A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis.....	"	175 00
" Wm. Elmer, St. Philip's, St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents, St. Louis.....	"	225 00
" Geo. Lloyd, Advent, St. Louis until Jan. 1, 1906....	"	150 00
" C. M. C. Mason, All Saint's, St. Louis.....	"	100 00
" G. D. B. Miller, St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" Henry W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis.....	"	1,250 00
" James Noble, Calvary, Louisiana.....	}	150 00
" " St. John's, Prairieville.....		
" " Grace, Clarksville.....		
" F. M. Weddell, Christ, Rolla.....	}	125 00
" " Trinity, St. James.....		
" " St. Andrew's, Cuba.....		
" " St. John's, Sullivan.....	}	150 00
" H. A. Stowell, St. Paul's, Ironton.....		
" " St. Paul's, Fredericktown.....		
" E. Phares, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, until Jan. 1, 1906.....	}	250 00
" E. Phares, Redeemer, Jackson, until Jan. 1, 1906.....		
" E. Phares, Christ, Moberly, from Jan. 1, 1906....	"	150 00



Rev. A. F. Schepp, Ph. D., Trinity, St. Charles.....	Per year, \$	150 00
" Jno. Davis, D. D., St. Peter's, Canton, from Sept. 15, 1905 .....	"	120 00
" F. N. Chapman, Grace, Jefferson City, from Oct. 1, 1905 .....	"	100 00
" D. Albert Blose, Trinity, Thayer, from Jan. 21, 1906 .....	"	300 00

Total number of Missionaries at present, 19.

The following resignations have been received and accepted:

- Rev. H. K. Coleman, St. Paul's, Mexico, August 31, 1905.  
 " H. K. Coleman, Holy Comforter, Montgomery, August 31, 1905.  
 " E. Phares, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, January 1, 1906.  
 " E. Phares, Redeemer, Jackson, January 1, 1906.  
 " George Lloyd, Advent, St. Louis, January 1, 1906.

The following Missions are reported vacant:

Mexico, Jackson, Kirksville, LaPlata, Montgomery, Oakside, Poplar Bluff, Portland and Shilbina.

The Board appointed Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. C. M. Davis and Mr. Charles Freeborn, as a committee to take charge of and manage the Hospital Missions.

The Bishop appointed the Rev. Dr. James R. Winchester, Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. C. F. Blaisdell and Mr. George C. Hitchcock as a committee on Missionary work and Church Extension, which appointment was approved by the Board.

During the year the Board has received a communication from the Southern Convocation expressing the hope that the resolution appended to the report on the State of the Church, presented to and accepted by the last Diocesan Convention, instructing the Missionary Board to provide the funds for the support of an Archdeacon might be speedily brought into effect by Board.

Also a resolution of the Hannibal Convocation that the next Diocesan Convention be requested to secure \$1,200 for the support of two Archdeacons or General Missionaries, one for each Convocation.

For the purpose of carrying out, as far as in its power, the resolution mentioned in the first communication, the Board sent a clergyman to each Parish and Mission within the City of St. Louis, and adjacent towns, with the request that he lay before the congregations the needs of an Archdeacon, and ask for subscriptions to pay his salary. The response to this request, as far as it has come to the knowledge of the Board, was, no funds for this purpose, except \$12.50.

Subsequent to this request and response, the Board informally requested the Bishop to send a circular letter to the Parishes and Missions, requesting them to send their delegates to this Convention with instructions to pledge a definite amount, according to their ability or willingness to give, towards securing an Archdeacon.

In view of the communications herein referred to the Board ventures to hope for some substantial results. As the clergy of the Convocations desire the services of an Archdeacon, or two Archdeacons, the Board assumes they will use their best endeavors to help raise the funds with which to pay them.



The Board has received a communication from Rev. Mr. Mizner asking that it will make an appropriation of \$500.00 toward paying the salary of an assistant at St. Stephen's, which has become necessary by reason of the work having grown beyond the possibilities of the present staff of workers. The Board has informed him that it will refer his communication to the new Board to be elected by this Convention.

The Board herewith presents the reports of the Committees on Church Extension and Hospital Missions, as well as the Missionaries under the charge of these committees, and also the report of current receipts and expenditures of St. Stephen's House, and asks that they be printed in the JOURNAL in connection with this report.

The Board will need \$4,395 the coming year, for the support of the Missionary work of the Diocese, in its existing operations, and in its opinion this sum should be increased to \$5,000 to provide for the further extension of the Diocesan Missionary work.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

F. J. McMASTER,  
*Secretary.*

#### APPENDIX No. 7.

### Report of Committee on Church Extension.

*To the Missionary Board of the Diocese of Missouri:*

Your Committee on Church Extension beg leave to report for the past year that they have continued the City Missionary, the Rev. Wm. Cochran. For two months the Rev. Geo. Lloyd worked at St. Barnabas' and then went to the Advent under the Church of the Ascension. The Rev. JC Ingham was here for only a few months.

Work at St. Barnabas', St. Timothy's and the Holy Cross Mission has gone steadily on. Service is held once a month at Jennings, and the committee has taken charge of the Epiphany Mission, formerly under St. Mark's Parish, and the Advent Mission, formerly under the Church of the Ascension.

The vacancy in the committee caused by the departure of the Rev. Dr. Winchester has been filled by the election of the Rev. D. C. Garrett. Mr. Geo. C. Hitchcock has found it impossible to meet with the committee.

CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance May 1, 1905.....		\$ 150 60
From St. Mark's.....	\$ 15 00	
From the Cathedral .....	1,050 00	1,065 00

	EXPENDED.	\$1,215 60
Rev. Geo. Lloyd .....	\$ 10 00	
Rev. Wm. Cochran .....	1,200 00	
Pledge cards .....	2 50	\$1,212 50

Balance May 1, 1906..... \$ 3 10

CARROLL M. DAVIS,  
*Treasurer.*



## CITY MISSIONARY'S REPORT.

*To the Committee on Church Extension:*

I beg leave to report that services are being held in the following places:

St. Timothy's, 3032 Marcus ave.  
 St. Barnabas', 5635 Kennerly ave.  
 Advent, Ridge and Hamilton aves.  
 Epiphany, Boyle and Gibson aves.

Regular morning services and Sunday School are maintained at each of these Missions, also a monthly Communion. A regular morning service is maintained at Jennings, Mo.

The Holy Cross Mission sustains Church services and Sunday School with weekly Communion services. Also a kindergarten, a day nursery, a labor bureau, a cooking and sewing school, circulating library, reading room, dispensary and store.

Church services held by the Rev. Messrs. Cochran, Brant and Cuddy...270  
 Celebrations of the Holy Communion..... 80  
 Baptisms ..... 27  
 Confirmations ..... 9  
 Burials ..... 9

WM. COCHRAN,  
*City Missionary.*

## APPENDIX No. 8.

*Report of Committee on Hospital Missions.**To the Missionary Board of the Diocese of Missouri:*

The work of Hospital Missions has gone steadily on. The Rev. B. T. Kemerer and Mrs. C. U. Holmes continue on the Mission staff, and on January 1, 1906, Miss Cora Hofman was added to the staff. In addition to work in the City Hospital, Female Hospital, Insane Asylum and Poor House, work is being regularly conducted at the City Jail. Some fifty-two volunteer workers assist in the services at the various institutions.

We desire to bear testimony to the earnestness and devotion of all members of the staff.

E. DUCKWORTH, *Chairman.*  
 CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

Appended is our

## FINANCIAL REPORT.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with Hospital Missions:  
 1905.

April 30. To amount received from May 1, 1905 to April 30, 1906.

Cathedral .....	\$ 401 00
Grace, St. Louis.....	10 00
St. Paul's .....	5 00
St. Augustine's .....	20 00
Holy Innocents' .....	10 00
St. Peter's .....	250 00
St. Thomas' Mission .....	4 00
St. James' .....	50 00



Holy Communion .....	\$ 150 00
Grace, Kirkwood .....	139 30
Macon .....	6 11
Ascension .....	100 00
Emmanuel, Old Orchard.....	50 00
Redeemer .....	10 00
St. Stephens' House.....	10 00
St. Stephen's, Ferguson.....	2 00
All Saints' .....	7 00
St. Mark's .....	35 00
Rev. B. T. Kemerer.....	230 00
Due Treasurer .....	134 12

\$1,623 53

Cr.

By paid Rev. B. T. Kemerer.....	\$1,200 00
Mrs. M. A. Holmes.....	300 00
Miss Cora Hofman.....	100 00
Interest on loans.....	23 53

\$1,623 53

C. S. FREEBORN,

*Treasurer.**To the Committee on Hospital Missions:*

The work of the Hospital Mission has continued without interruption throughout the past year. There have been some advances made in the extension of the work, one of which is carrying it into the City Jail. A weekly visit is made as in the other institutions. Services are now being held regularly each Monday night, with the assistance of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Since the first of January services have also been held in the Tubercular Ward of the Female Hospital.

The improved conditions of our city institutions during the past year has made the work more effective than heretofore. The Missionary wishes to extend his hearty thanks to the superintendents of the institutions for their kind interest and co-operation, as well as to the employes whose assistance has been of the greatest value. Our acknowledgments are also due to the Convalescent Home for its ever ready help. The Salvation Army has, as ever, lent its assistance, and the Provident Association has aided us without stint. Also we wish to extend our thanks to the Cathedral clergy who have supplied the services without fail at the City Hospital.

Some cases of more than ordinary interest have been disposed of during the past year. One man was sent to Germany. Several others have been sent to their families, and three babies have been committed to the Episcopal Orphans' Home.

There seems to be a general interest in the work of the Hospital Missions, especially among the children of several Sunday Schools. The Ascension infant class made several gifts during the year. As formerly, the Mission has been kindly remembered in gifts of money and clothes by the people of the Church generally. In the name of those helpless and suffering ones, to whom we minister, we thank them, expressing the wish that their continued kindness and generosity may facilitate the work during the ensuing year.



## APPENDIX.

109

We submit herewith a report of the services and visits made during the year:

Following is report of the Contingent Fund. This is the Fund placed at the disposal of the Missionary for extending physical relief to the people under his charge:

Cash on hand May 1, 1905.....	\$ 58 40
Received from the Cathedral.....	238 15
St. Augustine's .....	5 53
Ferguson .....	3 83
St. George's .....	25 75
St. Peter's .....	328 50
Grace .....	1 50
Ascension .....	38 35
Old Orchard.....	1 00
St. Alban's .....	7 00
Mt. Calvary .....	3 00
Redeemer .....	35 50
St. Philips .....	15 00
Holy Communion .....	21 00
St. Paul's .....	1 35
St. John's .....	4 25
All Saints' .....	6 00
St. James' .....	3 00
St. Mark's .....	11 50
Miscellaneous .....	200 41
Loans repaid.....	125 60
Excursion Privilege .....	25 00
Total .....	\$1,159 62
Less amount paid Treasurer, Hospital Missions.....	230 00
	<hr/>
	\$929 62

## EXPENDITURES:

Paid for R. R. fare.....	\$ 7 00
Express .....	33 45
Loans .....	239 35
Organ repaired .....	18 00
Funeral expenses .....	44 50
Rental for typewriter.....	9 00
Meals .....	3 40
Mission Supplies .....	1 17
Wheel Chair .....	25 00
Brace and Surgical Goods.....	26 50
Go-Cart .....	1 90
Baby Garments .....	22 41
Crutches .....	4 65
Christmas .....	116 40
Poor House Guild.....	2 00
Book Room .....	2 90
Easter Flowers .....	16 00
Miscellaneous .....	47 21



Delicacies .....	\$ 29 88
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	74 48
Charity .....	123 94
Clothes and Shoes .....	20 67
	<hr/>
	\$870 51
Balance on hand.....	59 11
	<hr/>
	\$929 62

B. T. KEMERER.

No. 1210 Locust, May 1, 1906.

## Services held:

City Hospital .....	53
Female Hospital .....	65
Poor House .....	53
Insane Asylum .....	41
Jail .....	3
	<hr/>
Total .....	215

## Holy Communion:

Public .....	24
Private .....	64
	<hr/>
Total .....	88

Funerals .....	10
Baptisms .....	18
Addresses .....	48

## Visitations:

City Hospital .....	66
Female Hospital .....	29
Poor House .....	36
Insane Asylum .....	24
Jail .....	12
	<hr/>

Total .....167

Mrs. Holmes has made 132 visits to the City Hospital and to the Female Hospital 96, including Sundays.

Miss Hofman, since January 1, has made 33 to the City Hospital, 30 to the Female Hospital, and 16 to the Poor House, including Sundays.



## APPENDIX.

III

## APPENDIX No. 9.

**Balance Sheet—St. Stephen's Mission.**

## Dr.

To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$1,200 00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Woman's Auxiliary .....	129 32
Receipts from Junior Auxiliary.....	7 30
Receipts from Girls' Club.....	38 40
Receipts from Under Age F. K. G. Asso- ciation .....	80 00
Receipts from Clothing Bureau.....	275 71
Receipts from Baths .....	337 70
Receipts from Personal Gifts and Dona- tions .....	1,330 14
Receipts from Communicants (envelope system) .....	100 00
Receipts from Collections and Offerings as follows:	
Communion Alms and General Col- lections .....	303 28
Theological Education Fund.....	4 33
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	8 00
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	6 00
Bishop's Purse .....	25 04
Missionary Host .....	83 00
Diocesan Missions .....	30 00
Hospital Missions .....	10 00
Bishop Van Buren's Work.....	5 00
Missionaries' Traveling Expenses....	1 00
San Francisco Relief .....	25 31
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Asso- ciation .....	8 78
General Missions (mite boxes).....	208 50

## Cr.

\$4,216 81

By Salary of Janitor .....	\$ 340 00
Salaries of Cleaning Women.....	364 95
Electric Light .....	259 40
Gas Light .....	115 36
Telephone .....	42 75
Water Tax .....	80 75
Sprinkling Tax .....	12 93
Insurance .....	56 25
Fuel .....	153 02
Repairs and Improvements .....	703 53
Organ and Music .....	237 00
Sunday School Expenses .....	155 79
Domestic Science Classes .....	151 23
General Relief Work.....	257 06
Sick Relief .....	137 02
Woman's Auxiliary .....	129 32



Junior Auxiliary .....	\$ 7 30
Diocesan Assessment .....	25 00
Theological Education Fund .....	4 33
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	8 00
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	6 00
Bishop's Purse .....	25 04
Missionary Host .....	83 00
Diocesan Missions .....	30 00
Hospital Missions .....	10 00
Bishop Van Buren's Work.....	5 00
Archdeacon Fund .....	10 00
Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.....	1 00
San Francisco Relief .....	25 31
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association .....	8 78
General Missions .....	208 50
Support of Women Workers.....	310 15
General Expenses .....	253 04

\$4,216 81

HENRY WATSON MIZNER,  
*Head of St. Stephens' House.*

## APPENDIX No. 10.

### Report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

E. H. LYCETT, TREASURER, in account with DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

1905.	DR.	
May 23.	To balance reported at last Convention.....	\$2,051 07
	Convention offertory.....	\$ 23 92
1905-1906.	Receipts from Parishes and Missions as follows:	
	Afton .....	
	Clarksville .....	5 00
	Columbia .....	40 00
	De Soto .....	25 00
	Ferguson .....	25 00
	Hannibal .....	25 00
	Jefferson City.....	10 00
	Kirkwood .....	\$ 200 00
	Kirkwood, Laymen's Society, interest from Gill legacy....	100 00 300 00
	Louisiana .....	15 00
	Macon .....	22 10
	Mexico .....	15 00
	Moberly .....	8 41
	Monroe .....	60 00
	Old Orchard .....	175 00
	Palmyra .....	15 00
	Prairieville .....	5 00
	St. Charles .....	20 00



## St. Louis—

All Saints' .....	\$ 35 00
Ascension .....	250 00
Cathedral .....	1,000 00
Grace .....	25 00
Good Shepherd .....	10 00
Holy Communion .....	150 00
Holy Innocents' .....	40 00
Mt. Calvary .....	35 00
Redeemer .....	30 00
St. Andrew's .....	20 00
St. George's .....	31 49
St. James' .....	75 00
St. John's .....	14 85
St. Mark's .....	50 00
St. Paul's .....	20 00
St. Peter's .....	500 00
Trinity .....	50 00

## Missions—

Canton .....	\$ 10 00
Cape Girardeau .....	15 00
Crystal City .....	5 00
Cuba .....	5 00
Fredericktown .....	7 50
Ironton .....	7 50
Kirksville .....	5 00
Montgomery .....	2 50
Poplar Bluff .....	10 00
Portland .....	.....
Rolla .....	20 00
Sullivan .....	5 00
St. James' .....	5 00
Thayer .....	.....

## St. Louis—

Advent .....	\$ .....
Epiphany .....	5 00
St. Augustine's .....	65 00
St. Matthew's .....	15 00
St. Philip's .....	30 00
St. Stephen's .....	30 00
St. Thomas' .....	40 00

## Personal—

Bishop Tuttle, from purse.....	500 00	
Woman's Auxiliary .....	150 00	
Henry Wood .....	15 00	
Interest on deposits.....	29 76	\$4,103 03

Total receipts..... \$6,154 10

## By stipends paid as follows:

Rev. A. Brittain .....	\$ 50 00
“ D. A. Blose.....	108 33
“ F. N. Chapman.....	66 66
“ W. J. L. Clarke.....	125 00
“ J. H. Cloud.....	150 00
“ H. K. Coleman.....	37 50
“ C. F. Collins.....	100 00



Rev. Otway Colvin .....	\$	125	00
" John Davis .....		85	00
" J. A. Dooris .....		175	00
" Wm. Elmer .....		137	50
" H. A. Hatch .....		225	00
" Geo. Lloyd .....		87	50
" C. M. C. Mason .....		125	00
" G. D. B. Miller .....		150	00
" H. W. Mizner .....		1,250	00
" Jas. Noble .....		150	00
" E. Phares .....		208	33
" A. F. Schapp .....		150	00
" H. A. Stowell .....		150	00
" F. M. Weddell .....		125	00
Printing and Stationery .....		14	75
Postage, Secretary .....		10	00
Postage, Treasurer .....		7	14
			\$3,812 71

To balance in hands of Treasurer.....\$2,341 39

## DELINQUENTS.

Hannibal .....	\$	50	00
Thayer .....		5	00

E. H. LYCETT,  
Treasurer.

## APPENDIX No. 11.

### Report of Treasurer of Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the LAYMAN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY—GILL LEGACY.

1905.			
May 1.	To Balance Convention Report.....	\$	655 00
Aug. 12.	" Interest on \$70.00 loan to date.....		7 00
17.	" Interest 6 per cent on \$1,850.00, 6 months.		55 50
1906.			
Apr. 20.	" Interest 6 per cent on \$1,850.00 on account.	\$	44 50
30.	" Interest on deposits.....	7 90	\$ 769 90
1906.			
Feb. 15.	By loan .....	\$	260 00
Apr. 30.	" Interest paid Missionary Board.....	100 00	\$ 360 00
May 1.	To balance in hands of Treasurer.....		\$ 409 90

## TOTAL FUND.

One Loan .....	\$1,850	00
One Loan, balance.....	70	00
One Loan .....	260	00
Delinquent interest .....	11	00
Cash .....	409	90
		\$2,600 90

E. H. LYCETT

1905.  
July 14. T  
Oct. 30.  
Nov. 30.  
1906.  
Jan. 10.  
18.  
27.  
Feb. 10.  
Apr. 6.  
19.  
May 9.

1905.  
July 1. B  
Aug. 1.  
Sept. 1.  
Oct. 1.  
Nov. 1.  
Dec. 1.  
1906.  
Jan. 2.  
Feb. 1.  
Mar. 1.  
Apr. 2.  
May 1.  
15.



## APPENDIX No 12.

### Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with ST. STEPHEN'S MEMORIAL MISSION  
HOUSE.

#### CURRENT EXPENSES.

##### Dr.

1905.					
July 14.	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$	100	00	
Oct. 30.	“ “ .....		250	00	
Nov. 30.	“ “ .....		100	00	
1906.					
Jan. 10.	“ “ .....		100	00	
18.	“ “ .....		100	00	
27.	“ “ .....		100	00	
Feb. 10.	“ “ .....		100	00	
Apr. 6.	“ “ .....		100	00	
19.	“ “ .....		100	00	
May 9.	“ “ .....		150	00	\$1,200 00

##### Cr.

1905.					
July 1.	By June expenses.....	\$	100	00	
Aug. 1.	July .....		100	00	
Sept. 1.	August .....		100	00	
Oct. 1.	September .....		100	00	
Nov. 1.	October .....		100	00	
Dec. 1.	November .....		100	00	
1906.					
Jan. 2.	December .....	\$	100	00	
Feb. 1.	January .....		100	00	
Mar. 1.	February .....		100	00	
Apr. 2.	March .....		100	00	
May 1.	April .....		100	00	
15.	May .....		100	00	\$1,200 00

E. H. LYCETT,  
*Treasurer.*



## APPENDIX No. 13.

## Report of the Missouri Branch of the Women's Auxiliary.

*To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S. T. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

This year we have the honor of presenting the 25th Annual Report of the Missouri Branch Woman's Auxiliary. An increase is made of about \$1,000.00 over last year's gifts. As our anniversary gift and thank offering we have undertaken the support of an Auxiliary Deaconess at Holy Cross Mission, St. Louis. Our other work shows the usual wide range of objects. A synopsis of the twenty-five years' work will be given in the report to the Woman's Auxiliary. It is a good showing of what persistent effort and systematic giving have accomplished.

### REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Canton .....	St. Peter's .....	Cash .....	\$	1 00	
De Soto .....	Trinity .....	Cash .....		14 75	
Ferguson .....	St. Stephen's .....	Cash .....		39 68	
Hannibal .....	Trinity .....	Cash .....		78 25	
Ironton .....	St. Paul's .....	Cash .....		3 00	
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....	Cash .....	\$	171 72	
	4 Boxes.....			96 18	267 90
Louisiana .....	Calvary .....	Cash .....		4 00	
Mexico .....	St. Paul's .....	Cash .....		2 25	
	1 Box.....			15 00	17 25
Monroe .....	St. Jude's .....	Cash .....		1 00	
	1 Box.....			45 00	46 00
Old Orchard ....	Emmanuel .....	Cash .....		164 40	
	2 Boxes.....			55 00	219 40
Palmyra .....	St. Paul's .....	Cash .....		21 25	
	1 Box.....			36 91	58 16
Rolla .....	Christ Church ...	Cash .....		2 00	
St. Louis .....	Advent .....	Cash .....		16 96	
" .....	All Saints' .....	Cash .....		26 22	
" .....	Ascension .....	Cash .....		297 38	
	1 Box.....			130 90	428 28
" .....	Cathedral .....	Cash .....	\$	1,339 25	
	11 Boxes.....			289 85	1,629 10



## APPENDIX.

117

St. Louis.....	Epiphany .....	Cash .....	\$	3 00	
" .....	Good Shepherd ...	Cash .....		24 00	
" .....	Grace .....	Cash .....	\$	45 25	
	2 Boxes.....			13 75	59 00
<hr/>					
" .....	Holy Communion..	Cash .....		1,124 50	
	2 Boxes.....			40 40	1,164 90
<hr/>					
" .....	Holy Innocents'..	Cash .....		80 94	
	4 Boxes.....			10 10	91 04
<hr/>					
" .....	Mt. Calvary .....	Cash .....		96 85	
	1 Box.....			2 00	98 85
<hr/>					
" .....	Redeemer .....	Cash .....		89 86	
	1 Box.....			10 00	99 86
<hr/>					
" .....	St. Albans' .....	Cash .....		5 25	
	1 Box.....			2 50	7 75
<hr/>					
" .....	St. Augustine's...	Cash .....		77 10	
	2 Boxes.....			24 75	101 85
<hr/>					
" .....	St. George's .....	Cash .....		122 00	
	2 Boxes.....			21 25	143 25
<hr/>					
" .....	St. James' .....	Cash .....			45 99
" .....	St. John's .....	Cash .....		100 88	
	2 Boxes.....			31 43	132 31
<hr/>					
" .....	St. Mark's .....	Cash .....		120 74	
	1 Box.....			22 00	142 74
<hr/>					
" .....	St. Matthew's ...	Cash .....			1 00
" .....	St. Paul's .....	Cash .....			30 83
" .....	St. Peter's .....	Cash .....		845 38	
	4 Boxes.....			128 75	974 13
<hr/>					
" .....	St. Philip's .....	Cash .....		48 88	
	1 Box.....			4 00	52 88
<hr/>					
" .....	St. Stephen's ....	Cash .....			106 00
" .....	Trinity .....	Cash .....			103 03
Thayer .....	Holy Trinity ....	Cash .....			1 00
Wentzville .....		Cash .....			2 00
Sullivan .....	United Offering..	Cash .....			1 00
				<hr/>	
				\$6,238 56	



## CONTRIBUTIONS TO GENERAL TREASURY NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

Personal to make up deficit on Mite Box Scholarship.....	\$ 19 12	
Special, St. Stephen's Current Expenses.....	25 00	
Offertories .....	218 78	
Bishop Tuttle for Church Periodical Club.....	10 00	
A friend for Church Periodical Club.....	1 00	
Friends Rebekah Parker Scholarship, Mexico.....	5 50	
Friends, Special to Miss Driggs, Hooker School, Mexico.....	10 00	
Friends through two of Bishop Robertson Hall Alumnae for Bishop Robertson's Scholarship .....	75 00	
		<u>\$364 40</u>

## SUMMARY.

44 Boxes .....	\$ 979 77	
Cash .....	5,622 99	\$6,602 76

## JUNIOR WORK.

25 Boxes .....	174 72	
Cash .....	276 19	450 91

## BABIES' BRANCH.

Cash .....		20 42
------------	--	-------

Grand total .....\$7,074 09

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. TRIPLETT,

*Secretary.*

St. Louis Mo., May 16, 1906.

Afton ..  
Clarksvil  
Columbia  
De Soto  
Ferguso  
Hannibal  
Jefferson  
Kirkwoo  
Louisian  
Macon .  
Mexico .  
Moberly  
Monroe  
Old Orch  
Palmyra  
Prairievi  
St. Char

Canton  
Cape Gir  
Crystal  
Cuba ..  
Frederic  
Ironton  
Jackson  
Kirksvil  
LaPlata  
Montgom  
Oaksides  
Poplar B  
Portland  
Rolla ..  
St. Jame  
Shelbina  
Shrewsb  
Sullivan

An an  
\$10,000 wa



## APPENDIX No. 14.

## Pledges for Missions.

Afton .....		St. Louis—	
Clarksville .....	\$ 15 00	All Saints .....	\$ 142 00
Columbia .....	75 00	Ascension .....	600 00
De Soto .....	50 00	Cathedral .....	2,500 00
Ferguson .....	100 00	Ch. Redeemer .....	200 00
Hannibal .....	50 00	Ch. Good Shepherd .....	
Jefferson City .....	75 00	Grace .....	45 00
Kirkwood .....	450 00	Holy Communion .....	1,050 00
Louisiana .....	30 00	Holy Innocents' .....	75 00
Macon .....	100 00	Mt. Calvary .....	50 00
Mexico .....	20 00	St. Andrew's .....	20 00
Moberly .....	25 00	St. George's .....	50 00
Monroe .....	75 00	St. James' .....	225 00
Old Orchard .....	350 00	St. John's .....	100 00
Palmyra .....	40 00	St. Mark's .....	225 00
Prairieville .....	15 00	St. Paul's .....	50 00
St. Charles .....	20 00	St. Peter's .....	1,500 00
		Trinity .....	100 00

## MISSIONS.

Canton .....	10 00	Thayer .....	10 00
Cape Girardeau .....	35 00	Valley Park .....	
Crystal City .....	10 00	St. Louis—	
Cuba .....	5 00	Advent .....	5 00
Fredericktown .....	15 00	Epiphany .....	5 00
Ironton .....	20 00	St. Augustine's .....	100 00
Jackson .....	5 00	St. Matthew's .....	20 00
Kirksville .....		St. Philip's .....	75 00
LaPlata .....		St. Stephen's .....	75 00
Montgomery .....	5 00	St. Thomas' .....	40 00
Oaksides .....		Personal—	
Poplar Bluff .....	10 00	Bishop's Purse .....	500 00
Portland .....		Woman's Auxiliary .....	150 00
Rolla .....	30 00	Henry Wood, Rolla .....	20 00
St. James .....	5 00	Rev. G. D. B. Miller .....	50 00
Shelbina .....		St. Stephen's, Ferguson .....	25 00
Shrewsbury .....	5 00	Rev. A. H. W. Anderson .....	25 00
Sullivan .....	5 00		
			\$9,682 00

An amount sufficient to raise the above pledges to the full sum of \$10,000 was announced as having been provided.



## APPENDIX No 15.

# Report of the Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital.

F. J. McMASTER, Treasurer, in account with ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, for the year ending April 30, 1906.

## RECEIPTS.

1905.			
May 1.	Balance due Hospital.....		\$10,808 71
1906.			
Apr. 30.	1—Building Fund.....	\$ 7,875 00	
	2—Endowments .....	16,467 88	
	3—Interest and Dividends.....	4,019 17	
	4—Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn..	2,582 74	
	5—Annual Subscribers .....	1,110 00	
	6—Donations .....	110 88	
	7—Rentals .....	2,000 00	34,165 67
	Total .....		\$44,974 38

## EXPENDITURES.

1906.			
Apr. 30.	1—Buildings, Repairs, etc.....	\$ 6,979 46	
	2—Sewers and Street Improvements.....	1,142 79	
	3—Furnishings .....	636 90	
	4—Salaries .....	465 00	
	5—Fuel .....	5,046 58	
	6—Printing and Stationery.....	527 20	
	7—Invested for Endowments .....	4,769 17	
	8—Interest .....	9,591 35	
	9—Hospital Expenses (Supt.).....	5,200 00	
	10—Miscellaneous .....	5,975 32	\$40,333 77
	Balance due Hospital .....		4,640 61
	Total .....		\$44,974 38

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. McMASTER,  
Treasurer.

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1906.

Afton .....  
 Clarksville .....  
 Columbia .....  
 De Soto .....  
 Ferguson .....  
 Hannibal .....  
 Jefferson City .....  
 Kirkwood .....  
 Louisiana .....  
 Macon .....  
 Mexico .....  
 Moberly .....  
 Monroe .....  
 Old Orchard .....  
 Palmyra .....  
 Prairieville .....  
 St. Charles .....  
 St. Louis .....  
 Canton .....  
 Crystal City .....  
 Cape Girardeau .....  
 Cuba .....  
 Fredericktown .....  
 Ironton .....  
 Jackson .....



## APPENDIX No. 16.

## Report of the Committee on Assessments.

## PARISHES.

Afton .....	Christ .....	\$ 5 00
Clarksville .....	Grace .....	15 00
Columbia .....	Calvary .....	100 00
De Soto .....	Trinity .....	70 00
Ferguson .....	St. Stephen's .....	80 00
Hannibal .....	Trinity .....	125 00
Jefferson City .....	Grace .....	40 00
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....	165 00
Louisiana .....	Calvary .....	40 00
Macon .....	St. James' .....	75 00
Mexico .....	St. Paul's .....	30 00
Moberly .....	Christ .....	50 00
Monroe .....	St. Jude's .....	65 00
Old Orchard .....	Emmanuel .....	205 00
Palmyra .....	St. Paul's .....	50 00
Prairieville .....	St. John's .....	20 00
St. Charles .....	Trinity .....	40 00
St. Louis .....	All Saints' .....	75 00
" .....	Ascension .....	400 00
" .....	Cathedral .....	1,050 00
" .....	Good Shepherd .....	60 00
" .....	Grace .....	125 00
" .....	Holy Communion .....	460 00
" .....	Holy Innocents' .....	50 00
" .....	Mt. Calvary .....	150 00
" .....	Redeemer .....	115 00
" .....	St. Andrew's .....	40 00
" .....	St. George's .....	350 00
" .....	St. James' .....	200 00
" .....	St. John's .....	140 00
" .....	St. Mark's .....	185 00
" .....	St. Paul's .....	50 00
" .....	St. Peter's .....	835 00
" .....	Trinity .....	120 00

## MISSIONS.

Canton .....	St. Peter's .....	\$ 10 00
Crystal City .....	Grace .....	15 00
Cape Girardeau .....	Christ .....	30 00
Cuba .....	St. Andrew's .....	10 00
Fredericktown .....	St. Paul's .....	10 00
Ironton .....	St. Paul's .....	20 00
Jackson .....	Redeemer .....	5 00



Kirksville .....	Trinity .....	\$ 20 00
La Plata .....	St. Mary's .....	10 00
Montgomery .....	Holy Comforter .....	15 00
Portland .....	St. Mark's .....	5 00
Rolla .....	Christ .....	20 00
Shelbina .....	Emmanuel .....	5 00
Shrewsbury .....	St. Mary's .....	5 00
St. James .....	Trinity .....	10 00
Sullivan .....	St. John's .....	5 00
Poplar Bluff .....	Holy Cross .....	15 00
St. Louis .....	St. Augustine's .....	70 00
" .....	St. Matthew's .....	15 00
" .....	St. Stephen's .....	40 00
" .....	St. Thomas' .....	5 00
" .....	St. Philip's .....	65 00
Thayer .....	Holy Trinity .....	10 00
Valley Park .....		5 00
		<hr/>
		\$6,000 00

Your committee has made the assessment on a basis of about 7 per cent on the amount of salary, music and expenses, as reported by the several Parishes. When the rate of assessment appears a little severe in some cases, the committee allows a difference in favor of some few Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. THOMAS,  
C. S. FREEBORN.  
JAMES L. FORD,  
E. H. LYCETT,  
T. O. TOWLES,  
H. G. SPOHR,  
C. M. JENNINGS

Church of A  
Ferguson .  
All Saints'  
Holy Comm  
St. James,  
St. John's .  
Cathedral .  
Kirkwood .  
St. Philip's  
Emmanuel  
Rev. Mr. Ar  
J. L. Ford.  
Mr. T. O. To  
Mrs. A. S. P  
Mr. J. A. W  
Cash .....

Total .

Rev. D. A.  
" G. A.  
" Otway  
" Dr. Da  
" J C In  
" James  
" E. Ph  
" Dr. Sc  
" H. A.  
" F. M.  
Total .



## APPENDIX No. 17.

Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.

## RECEIPTS.

Church of Ascension.....	\$ 5 00
Ferguson .....	2 00
All Saints' .....	1 25
Holy Communion .....	5 00
St. James, Macon.....	2 00
St. John's .....	2 50
Cathedral .....	10 00
Kirkwood .....	5 00
St. Philip's .....	1 00
Emmanuel .....	3 00
Rev. Mr. Anderson.....	1 00
J. L. Ford.....	1 00
Mr. T. O. Towles.....	1 00
Mrs. A. S. P. Bidding.....	1 00
Mr. J. A. Waterworth.....	1 00
Cash .....	20
Total .....	\$41 95

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Rev. D. A. Blose, Thayer.....	\$10 20
“ G. A. Chambers, Jefferson City.....	3 80
“ Otway Colvin, Cape Girardeau .....	5 00
“ Dr. Davis, Hannibal .....	3 50
“ J C Ingham, Poplar Bluff.....	5 20
“ James Noble, Louisiana.....	2 50
“ E. Phares, Moberly .....	4 40
“ Dr. Schepp, St. Charles.....	1 80
“ H. A. Stowell, Ironton .....	2 80
“ F. M. Weddell, Rolla .....	2 75
Total .....	\$41 95

B. T. KEMERER,  
Chairman of Committee.



## APPENDIX No. 18.

### Report of the Committee to Collate and Codify the Constitution and Canons.

In 1903, in accordance with a resolution of the Convention, the Bishop appointed a committee of three, consisting of Rev. William Short, D. D., and Messrs. Francis J. McMaster and Henry H. Denison, to collate and codify the Constitution and Canons.

In 1904, by like resolution, the Special Committee was instructed to defer the publication of the new edition of the Constitution and Canons until after the next (1905) Annual Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Short has since departed this life, and the two remaining members of the committee have performed the duty laid upon them by the resolution. They have codified and collated the Constitution and Canons, and, in accordance with resolution, turned same over to the Secretary of the Convention to have the same published. The resolution passed in 1903 limited the number to be printed to 500 copies, but the Secretary ascertained that an additional 500 copies would cost only about \$30.00, and as the present edition was exhausted, after consultation with the committee, it was decided to have 1,000 copies printed, which has been done, and the result is before this body. The committee respectfully asks that the action of the Secretary be ratified and approved by the Convention. The total cost of printing the 1,000 copies was \$134.00.

HENRY H. DENISON,  
F. J. McMASTER,  
*Committee.*



## APPENDIX No. 19.

## Constitution of the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society

## ARTICLE I—NAME.

SECTION. I. The name of the Society shall be the "LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI."

## ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.

SECTION I. The object of the Society is to devise ways and means for the collection of funds on a systematic plan for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

## ARTICLE III—MEMBERS.

SECTION I. The Society shall be composed of Lay Delegates appointed by the several Auxiliary Societies; each Society being entitled to *three* delegates, and also an additional delegate for every twenty paying members thereof.

## ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS.

SECTION I. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who, together with one representative each from at least nine parishes, to be chosen annually by the Diocesan Convention, shall constitute an *Executive Committee*.

SEC. 2. The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all meetings, and perform such other duties as are required by the office.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall keep the records and papers of the Society, and perform such other duties as his position may require.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall receive and keep all moneys of the Society and pay them out by direction of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The Executive Committee shall have direct supervision of the affairs of the Society, adopt such By-Laws as it may deem proper, and have the power to fill vacancies which may occur in its body.

## ARTICLE V—MEETINGS.

SECTION I. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on Wednesday evening of Convention week, at the place appointed for Convention purposes. Said meeting shall be preceded by Divine Service under direction of the Bishop, or, if he be absent, of the Rector of the parish in which the meeting is held, or of the senior Presbyter present. After this



the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or next senior officer, shall call the meeting to order for dispatch of such business as may come regularly before it.

SEC. 2. Special meetings of the Society shall be called from time to time at the discretion of the presiding officer, or upon the written request of three members of the Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE VI—FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP AND COLLECTION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. The fee for membership in the Society shall be such sum as may be agreed upon by each Auxiliary Society for itself, to be paid in such manner as it may direct, and the several Auxiliary Societies shall provide for the prompt collection of all dues, and their remittance to the Treasurer of this Society. Other contributions shall be solicited and disposed of in the same manner.

#### ARTICLE VII—FUNDS—DISPOSITION OF.

SECTION 1. All moneys, after paying expenses, of this Society, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

#### ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—DUTY OF, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to use its best endeavors to have an Auxiliary Society formed in each parish of the Diocese. Each parochial Clergyman is recognized as an adviser of the local Society within its parish, and as such he has the right to be present and take part in all its deliberations.

#### ARTICLE IX—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—MEETINGS OF.

SECTION 1. The meetings of the Auxiliary Societies shall be held in the Parish Church or place of worship, wherever practicable, and shall always be preceded by prayer.

#### ARTICLE X—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF.

SECTION 1. Each Auxiliary Society shall elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and elect such other officers and enact such other regulations as it may deem proper, and shall hold either monthly or quarterly meetings, as it may elect, at which there shall be addresses on the subject of Missions, report of Parish Society read, endeavors to arouse a missionary spirit, collections for the purposes of the Society, names of new members announced, and such other things done as may be deemed conducive to attain the end in view.

SEC. 2. After such meeting a report thereof shall be sent to the Secretary of the parent Society.

(No report.

PAROCHIAL  
Added by co  
PROPERTY

J. WINN DAY  
E. C. DAMER

PAROCHIAL  
cants—Num  
OFFERING  
Improvement  
Assessment,  
Diocesan, \$3  
all purposes

Repairs  
vices for tw  
every way.  
Confirm

JOHN THILO  
PAUL SCHWE

VESTRYMAN  
P. Miller, J.  
Roberts.



## APPENDIX A.

---

Parochial Reports.

---

## AFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

(No report. The following, excepting the Confirmation, are from last report.)

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, *Rector*.  
GEO. B. BOWLES, *Vestryman*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 4; Confirmed, 1. Communicants—Added by confirmation, 1. Present Number, 5.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 40, all of which are free.

---

CLARKSVILLE—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector*.

J. WINN DAVIS, *Warden*. J. WINN DAVIS, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
E. C. DAMERON, *Junior Warden*. E. N. MOODY, *Treasurer*.  
JOHN W. DAVIS, *Lay Reader*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expense and Salaries, \$223.93; Repairs and Improvements, \$34.53; Total Parochial, \$258.46. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.26. Total Diocesan, \$31.26. General—General Missions, \$25.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$314.72.

Repairs to the chimneys of the church prevented us from having services for two months, but this year has been a better year than last in every way.

Confirmation will be administered to two persons on May 5, 1906.

---

COLUMBIA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. HENRY POMEROY HORTON, *Rector*.

JOHN THILO FYFER, *Senior Warden*. CURTIS B. ROLLINS, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
PAUL SCHWEITZER, *Jun. Warden*. F. P. MILLER, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—John Thilo Fyfer, Paul Schweitzer, Curtis B. Rollins, F. P. Miller, J. S. Clarkson, G. B. Rollins, H. B. Shaw, W. G. Brown, V. H. Roberts.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 90; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 5. Total number Baptized Persons, 153; Confirmed, 19; Marriages, 3; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number last report, 84; Added by Confirmation, 5. Added by Removal, 14; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 22; Died, 1; Removed, 8; Lapsed, 2; Total Loss, 11; Present number, 95. Public Services—On Sundays, 110; On Other Days, 87. Holy Communion—In Public, 69. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$52.30; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,491.71; Organist, Choir and Music, \$323.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$19.95; Debt Principal, \$300.00; Debt Interest, \$18.00; Sunday School, \$11.72; Industrial School, \$7.55; Total Parochial, \$2,224.46. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$7.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.07; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$9.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Other Diocesan Objects, \$25.00; Total Diocesan, \$202.29. General—Domestic Missions, \$20.00; Foreign Missions, \$27.00; General Missions, \$22.53; Total General, \$69.53. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,496.28.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Sittings, 220; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,500.00.

#### DE SOTO—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. ARTHUR BRITAIN, *Rector.*

GUST. J. HAMEL, *Senior Warden.* F. JACKSON, *Secretary of Vestry.*  
DR. A. H. HAMEL, *Junior Warden.* ED. BEISBARTH, *Treasurer.*  
A. F. SLAWSON, *Lay Reader.*

VESTRYMEN.—Messrs. G. Atkinson, E. Bliss, Dr. E. W. Bliss, Ward Cunningham, F. Jackson, W. G. Goff, Gust J. Hamel, Dr. A. H. Hamel, S. I. Price, Mr. Mummert.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 85; Baptisms—Infants, 12; Adults, 2; Confirmed, 15; Churchings, 3; Burials, 10. Communicants—Number last report, 147; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 16. Died, 2; Removal, 27; Lapsed, 2; Total Loss, 31; Present Number, 132. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; On Other Days, 178. Holy Communion—In Public, 91; In Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$47.96; Expenses and Salaries, \$977.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$102.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,744.30; Debt Principal, \$350.00; Debt Interest, \$60.00; Sunday School, \$102.00; Total Parochial, \$3,383.36. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.20; Orphans' Home, \$3.50; Bishop's Purse, \$9.08; Total Diocesan, \$109.03. General—General Missions, \$66.88; Woman's Auxiliary, \$14.00; Total General, \$80.88. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,573.27.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of Sittings, 130, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$950.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$5,000.00.

Of the total amount herein given the Woman's Guild provided, \$530.00.

The lia  
and the cor  
effected. It

CHRISTOPHER  
R. G. JORDAN

VESTRYMEN  
Laurence W.  
B. Kirwan.

PAROCHIAL  
2; Total N  
Communican  
by Removal  
Total Loss,  
On Sundays  
In Private, 3

OFFERIN  
ries, \$1,126.  
ments, \$5,42  
\$6,681.09. I  
\$25.00; Theo  
\$17.47; Perr  
valescent Ho  
Ft. Defiance  
\$68.31; Gene  
General, \$24

PROPERTY  
free. Indeb  
The Pa  
The St.  
The Jun

WALTER A. S.  
THOMAS ROB

VESTRYMEN  
Munger, Wa  
PAROCHIAL  
Number of I  
Communican



The liability on the organ has been removed during the past year, and the completion of the purchase of the Rectory as Parish property effected. It is upon the Rectory that the indebtedness now lies.

### FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

REV. LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS, *Rector*.

CHRISTOPHER P. ELLERBE, *Sen. Warden*. HERBERT D. CONDIE, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
R. G. JORDAN, *Junior Warden*. THOMAS D. CONDIE, *Treasurer*.  
HENRY L. CHASE, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Christopher P. Ellerbe, R. G. Jordan, Thomas D. Condie, Laurence W. Day, A. S. Page, Henry L. Chase, Herbert D. Condie, George B. Kirwan.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 48; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Adults, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 189; Confirmed, 4; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number last report, 139; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Removal, 5; Total Added, 9; Removed, 23; Erroneously Recorded, 1; Total Loss, 24; Present Number, 124. Public Services Since Sept. 1, 1905.—On Sundays, 105; On Other Days, 120. Holy Communion—In Public, 82; In Private, 3. Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 61.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$44.93; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,126.01; Organist, Choir and Music, \$30.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,429.61; Rectory Fund; Sunday School, \$50.54; Total Parochial, \$6,681.09. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$80.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$6.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.47; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.05; Bishop's Purse, \$12.15; Convalescent Home, \$12.00; Total Diocesan, \$157.42. General: Indian Hospital, Ft. Defiance, Ariz., \$7.25; General Missions, \$101.01; Woman's Auxiliary, \$68.31; General Clergy Relief, \$8.35; San Francisco Relief, \$64.00; Total General, \$248.98. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,087.49.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$3,500. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00.

The Parish Aid Society raised this year \$500.00 for Rectory Fund.

The St. Margaret's Guild raised \$71.61 for Rectory Fund.

The Junior Auxiliary has been doing fine work.

### HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, *Rector*.

WALTER A. STORRS, *Sen. Warden*. FRANK T. HODGDON, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
THOMAS ROBINSON, *Junior Warden*. WILLIAM K. GIBBS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—E. Douglas Brewington, Thomas Robinson, William A. Munger, Walter A. Storrs, William K. Gibbs, Frank T. Hodgdon, A. Ross.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 142; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 150; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 3; Burials, 6. Communicants: Number last report, 206; Added by Confirmation, 5;



Added by Removal, 4; Added by Return to Communion, 1. Total Added, 10; Died, 2; Removed, 4; Total Loss, 6; Present Number, 212. Public Services—On Sunday, 144; On Other Days, 109. Holy Communion—In Public, 87; In Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 70.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$53.78; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,513.23; Organist, Choir and Music, \$200.00; Sunday School, \$39.57; Home of the Friendless, \$4.50; Total Parochial, \$1,811.08. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$59.70; Theological Education Fund, \$4.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.91; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.11; Bishop's Purse, \$34.40; Special Gift, \$50.00; Total Diocesan, \$301.59. General: Domestic Missions, \$3.85; Foreign Missions, \$5.76; General Missions, \$11.35; Woman's Auxiliary, \$78.25; San Francisco Relief, \$13.19; Total General, \$112.40. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,225.07.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 300. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,500.00 on Church and Parish Building; \$3,000.00 on Rectory.

In the month of March, 1906, a commodious house, No. 306 North Sixth street, was presented to the parish by Mrs. Helen K. Garth, for a rectory.

#### JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN, *Rector*.

THOMAS O. TOWLES, *Senior Warden*. DAVID CALLAHAN, *Secretary of Vestry*. ARTHUR P. GRIMSHAW, *Jun. Warden*. WM. H. GUNDELFINGER, *Treasurer*. THOMAS O. TOWLES, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas O. Towles, Arthur P. Grimshaw, Wm. H. Gundelfinger, David Callahan, B. F. Mantz, Harvey A. Dudley, E. G. Ford, E. F. C. Harding, L. H. Pearson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 15; Adults, 1; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number last report, 55; Added by Removal, 7; Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 8; Died, 1; Present Number, 64. Public Services—On Sundays, 30; On Other Days, 28. Holy Communion—In Public, 13; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 34.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$21.43; Expenses and Salaries, \$517.10; Sunday School, \$25.36; Miscellaneous, \$67.00; General Expenses, \$105.12; Total Parochial, \$736.01. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$44.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.31; Bishop's Purse, \$10.14; Total Diocesan, \$57.95. General—General Missions, \$21.50; Total General, \$21.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$815.46.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,000.00.

The financial report as here set forth is from May 1, 1905 to May 1, 1906. The report of Parish Statistics, however, is from Oct. 1, 1905, at which time I took charge of this work, to May 1, 1906.

My thanks are due to the Rev. G. A. Chambers, who has so kindly and willingly helped me in many ways while I have been here.

HENRY W.  
EDWARD H.  
D. M. GRIS

VESTRY  
Pitman, N.  
J. La Salle

PAROCHIAL  
1; Confirm  
report, 28;  
moved, 12;  
ices—On S  
86. Sunday

OFFERINGS  
aries, \$1,90  
ments, \$93  
\$199.95; T  
\$195.00; D  
Aged and  
Purse, \$30.  
pital Missi  
General—C  
General, \$

PROPERTY  
Number of  
property, \$1

JOHN CHAP  
F. T. MERVIN

VESTRY  
Rose, John

PAROCHIAL  
8; Total 23  
cants—Nur  
ent Number  
Holy Comm  
ars, 42.

OFFERINGS  
Choir and  
School, \$4  
assessment,  
Fund, \$5.00  
Fund, \$5.00



## KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Rector*.HENRY W. HOUGH, *Senior Warden*. INGRAM F. BOYD, *Sec. of Vestry*.EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Junior Warden*. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Treasurer*.D. M. GRISSOM, HENRY W. HOUGH, ARTHUR B. AMBLER, NELSON G. EDWARDS,  
*Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry W. Hough, Edward H. Lycett, W. T. Essex, J. Pitman, Nelson G. Edwards, J. L. Tracy, Harry H. Hyatt, A. B. Ambler, J. La Salle Gray, Ingram F. Boyd, George C. Metcalf, Charles E. Vickers.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 87; Baptisms—Infants, 17; Adults, 1; Confirmed, 22; Marriages, 3; Burials, 10; Communicants—Number last report, 282; Added by Confirmation, 22; Total Added, 22; Died, 5; Removed, 12; Lapsed, 4; Total Loss, 21; Present Number, 283. Public Services—On Sundays, 155; On Other Days, 139. Holy Communion—In Public, 86. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$117.62; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,902.54; Organist, Choir and Music, \$450.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$93.90; Sunday School, \$131.56; Chapel Altar, \$100.00; Insurance, \$199.95; Total Parochial, \$2,995.57; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$195.00; Diocesan Missions, \$200.00; Theological Educational Fund, \$10.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$34.00; Orphans' Home, \$8.00; Bishop's Purse, \$30.70; Convalescent Home, \$50.00; Missionary Host, \$100.00; Hospital Missions, \$139.30; Cathedral Mission, \$7.00; Total Diocesan, \$774.51. General—General Missions, \$257.45; Woman's Auxiliary, \$212.13; Total General, \$494.58. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,264.66.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of Sitzings, 400, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on property, \$17,000.

## LOUISIANA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector*.JOHN CHAPPELL, SR., *Senior Warden*. W. L. HENRY, *Secretary of Vestry*.F. T. MERIWETHER, *Junior Warden*. F. T. MERIWETHER, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—John Chappell, Sr.; F. T. Meriwether, D. Turnbolt, C. B. Rose, John H. Harding, H. C. Hill.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 28; Baptisms—Infants, 15; Adults, 8; Total 23; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 83; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last Report, 41; Added by Confirmation, 15; Died, 1; Present Number, 55. Public Services—On Sundays, 98; On Other Days, 92. Holy Communion—In Public, 68; Sunday School—Teachers, 6; Scholars, 42.

OFFERINGS. — Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$348.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$75.35; Repairs and Improvements, \$10.00; Sunday School, \$44.36; Total Parochial, \$457.71. Diocesan — Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital Pence, Porto Rico, \$5.00; Total Diocesan,



\$75.00. General—General Missions, \$18.00; Total General, \$18.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$550.71.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

The Bishop is to come for a second visitation within ten months. We hope to present seven, perhaps ten, persons for Confirmation on May 5, 1906. We have had a very good year.

#### MACON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. BENJAMIN SUMNER MCKENZIE, *Rector*.

JOHN SCOVERN, *Senior Warden*. THEO GARY, *Secretary of Vestry*.

JOHN M. SAUVINETTE, *Junior Warden*. ROSS LARRABEE, *Treasurer*.

S. ED. SMITH, G. M. CADOGAN, LEE MILLER, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Theo. Gary, F. W. Blees, G. M. Cadogan, John M. Sauvinette, S. Ed Smith, Charles L. Farrar.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 35; Baptisms, Adults, 5; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 130; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 3; Burials, 5; Communicants—Number last report, 95; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 8; Died, 2; Removed, 15; Total Loss, 17; Present Number, 86. Public Services—On Sundays, 90; On Other Days, 80. Holy Communion—In Public, 40; In Private, 1. Sunday School, Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,096.60; Organist, Choir and Music, \$85.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$59.40; Debt, Principal, \$1,342.50; Debt, Interest, \$188.40; Sunday School, \$30.00; Total Parochial, \$2,802.50. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$22.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.20; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$9.25; Convention Assessment, Delinquent, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, Delinquent, \$60.00; Hospital Missions, \$6.61; Total Diocesan, \$282.16. General—General Missions, \$32.00; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$21.75; Total General, \$53.75; Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,138.41.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$3,500.00. Amount of Insurance on property, \$5,500.00.

#### MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. ————, *Rector*.

(No report. The following are from last report.)

A. M. PATTERSON, M. D., *Sen. Warden*. C. T. ALLEN, *Secretary of Vestry*.

W. H. UPHAM, *Junior Warden*. A. M. PATTERSON, M. D., *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—C. T. Allen, E. H. Carter, Green Clay, C. W. Digges, Charles Ethridge, A. M. Patterson, M. D., W. H. Upham.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 28; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 77. Communicants—Present number, 53; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,100.

HENRY V. E.  
WM. FRANCO

VESTRY  
Spragg, W.

PAROCHIAL  
sons, 97; B  
—On Sund  
In Private,

OFFERINGS  
Salaries, \$  
cesan—Con  
Diocesan.  
\$13.00. To

PROPER  
free; Amou  
The pr  
year; in al

J. J. ROGERS  
B. O. WOOD,

VESTRY  
Clintie, A.  
McClintie,

PAROCHIAL  
Total Num  
5; Commu  
Added by I  
Total Loss  
On Other D  
day School

OFFERINGS  
Improvement  
\$100.00; T  
\$65.00; Dio  
Aged and I  
Purse, \$9.00  
Woman's A  
Missionary  
purposes, \$  
PROPER  
which are



## MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. EDMUND PHARES, *Rector*.

HENRY V. ESTILL, *Senior Warden*.      HENRY V. ESTILL, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
WM. FRANCIS TUFTS, *Junior Warden*.      HENRY V. ESTILL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—H. V. Estill, C. F. Jones, C. Keebaugh, E. F. May, R. N. Spragg, W. F. Tufts.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 14; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 97; Burials, 1; Communicants—Present Number, 62; Public Services—On Sundays, 60; On Other Days, 51; Holy Communion—In Public, 31; In Private, 1; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$8.85; Expenses and Salaries, \$298.51; Sunday School, \$58.56; Total Parochial, \$365.92. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$32.00; Diocesan Missions, \$8.41; Total Diocesan, \$40.41. General—General Missions, \$13.00; Total General, \$13.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$419.33.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free; Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,800.00.

The present incumbent has been in charge only since the first of the year; in all four months.

## MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

REV. HENRY GEORGE LIMRIC, *Rector*.

J. J. ROGERS, *Senior Warden*.      ALFRED JAEGER, JR., *Secretary of Vestry*.  
B. O. WOOD, *Junior Warden*.      AARON BOULWARE, *Treasurer*.  
B. O. WOOD, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—J. J. Rogers, B. O. Wood, Aaron Boulware, J. H. McClintic, A. H. Green, R. M. Walker, Mark Hawkins, John Streat, James B. McClintic, T. M. Boulware, Alfred Jaeger, Jr., D. D. Melson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 42; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total Number Baptized Persons, 150; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 4; Burials, 5; Communicants—Number last report, 123; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 3; Died, 1; Removed, 21; Lapsed, 4; Total Loss, 26; Present Number, 100. Public Services—On Sundays, 91; On Other Days, 93. Holy Communion—In Public, 85; In Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 63.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$880.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$27.50; Sunday School, \$34.41; St. Margaret's Guild, \$100.00; Total Parochial, \$1,041.91. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$65.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.25; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$9.00; Total Diocesan, \$153.10. General—General Missions, \$45.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$46.00; San Francisco Relief, \$21.85; Sunday School Missionary Offering, \$50.00; Total General, \$162.85; Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,357.86.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 250, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,500.00.



## OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL CHURCH.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, *Rector*.EDWARD F. CUSHING, *Senior Warden*. HORACE W. BECK, *Sec'y of Vestry*.FRANK C. THOMPSON, *Junior Warden*. JOHN V. ZUBER, *Treasurer*.F. H. BELOW, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward F. Cushing, Frank C. Thompson, Frank M. Ludlow, John H. Brown, Kent Jarvis, Horace W. Beck, Frederick B. Chase, John V. Zuber, Alvin H. Schureman, Sidney B. Schuyler, William C. Rumsey.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 167; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 5; Total 16; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 530; Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 1; Burials, 8; Communicants—Number last report, 281; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added by Removal, 28; Added by Return to Communion, 15; Total Added, 59; Died, 5; Removed, 7; Lapsed, 13; Total Loss, 25; Present Number, 328. Public Services—On Sundays, 144; On Other Days, 46. Holy Communion—In Public, 71; In Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 110.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$219.69; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,225.56; Organist, Choir and Music, \$721.75; Repairs and Improvements, \$242.00; Debt—Principal, \$200.00; Interest, \$50.20; Sunday School, \$123.32; Enlargement Fund, \$187.50; Ladies' Aid Society, \$441.85; Young Ladies' Guild, \$58.80; Miscellaneous, \$50.00; Total Parochial, \$4,520.67; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$215.00; Diocesan Missions, \$175.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.34; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.87; Hospital Missions, \$50.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$19.40; Miscellaneous, \$100.00; Total Diocesan, \$607.67. General—Domestic Missions, \$50.00; Foreign Missions, \$51.04; Colored Missions, \$4.78; Woman's Auxiliary, \$219.40; San Francisco Relief, \$168.25; Missionary Host, \$40.00; Total General, \$533.47. Total offerings for all purposes, \$5,661.81.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of Sittings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$12,500.

## PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

JOHN DAVIS, D. D., *Rector*.WILLIAM C. KEMP, *Senior Warden*. H. C. SHEETZ, *Secretary of Vestry*.JOSEPH W. MACKEY, *Junior Warden*. MISS SARAH BELLE LEE, *Treasurer*.WILLIAM C. KEMP, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Wm. C. Kemp, Joseph W. Mackey, Alonzo White, Wilbur Wells, Frank McCabe, H. C. Sheetz, M. P. Drummond.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 33; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 78; Confirmed, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 61; Added by Confirmation, 4; Total Added, 4; Present Number, 65; Public Services—On Sundays, 56; On Other Days, 9. Holy Communion—In Public, 26; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 29.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$747.61; Organist, Choir and Music, \$10.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$1.25; Sunday School,

\$51.51; Tot  
\$50.00; Dioce  
and Infirm C  
Purse, \$28.00  
Woman's Au  
purposes, \$1  
PROPERTY  
Amount of I

PRAIR

ARCHER BAN

VESTRYM  
wether, Hen

PAROCH  
Number of P  
report, 54; I  
On Sundays,

OFFERING  
Choir and M  
Diocesan—C  
and Infirm  
\$35.17. Gen  
poses, \$193.4

PROPERTY  
free. Amount

Blizzard  
ices in Janu  
my Cure, Go

E. E. ROGERS  
WILLIAM H. I

VESTRYM  
Lackland, G.

PAROCH  
1; Total, 3;  
nunicants—  
Removal, 2;  
Public Serv  
In Public, 41



\$51.51; Total Parochial, \$810.47. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.97; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.72; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.78; Bishop's Purse, \$28.06; Total Diocesan, \$105.53. General—General Missions, \$37.76; Woman's Auxiliary, \$60.41; Total General, \$98.17. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,014.17.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings., 225, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,500.

### PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector*.

ARCHER BANKHEAD, *Senior Warden*. SHAPLEIGH R. LEWIS, *Junior Warden*.  
MRS. LOU M. WINN, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Archer Bankhead, Shapleigh R. Lewis, Frank E. Meriwether, Henry G. Lewis, Mrs. Lou M. Winn.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 23; Baptism — Infants, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 70; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 54; Died, 2; Total loss, 2; Present Number, 52; Public Services—On Sundays, 10; On Other Days, 11. Holy Communion—In Public, 6.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$146.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$6.00; Sunday School, \$3.16; Total Parochial, \$155.16. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$7.17; Total Diocesan, \$35.17. General—General Missions, \$3.16. Total offerings for all purposes, \$193.49.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

Blizzards and impassable country roads made it impossible to hold services in January and February. But in St. John's, as in the other parts of my Cure, God has given His blessing upon our work.

### ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. AUGUST FRANZ SCHEPP, PH. D., B. D., *Rector*.

E. E. ROGERS, *Senior Warden*. ADOLPHUS SINSKEY, *Secretary of Vestry*  
WILLIAM H. BRUNS, *Jun. Warden*. H. C. LACKLAND, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—E. E. Rogers, William H. Bruns, Adolphus Sinskey, H. C. Lackland, G. W. Chipley, R. T. Goodwyn, H. Fromine.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 16; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1; Total, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 103; Confirmed, 17; Communicants—Number last report, 67; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 19; Loss by Removal, 45; Present Number, 41. Public Services—On Sundays, 106; On Other Days, 32; Holy Communion—In Public, 41. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35.



OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$4.70; Expenses and Salaries, \$600.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$15.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$38.00; Sunday School, \$27.67; Total Parochial, \$685.87. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, 70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.10; Permanent Episcopate Fund, .85; Bishop's Purse, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$66.65. General—General Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$12.20; Total General, \$32.20; Total Offerings for all purposes, \$784.72.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

### ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

REV. CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON, *Rector*.

ALBERT BURGESS, *Senior Warden*. JOHN B. VASHON, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
EDWARD S. WILLIAMS, *Jun. Warden*. JAMES W. GRANT, *Treasurer*.  
ALBERT BURGESS, JOHN B. VASHON, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, Edward S. Williams, James W. Grant, John B. Vashon, Walter B. Cannon, Ambrose A. Clark, William H. Huffman, George H. Porter, Lee H. Green, Benjamin F. Lewis.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 114; Baptisms—Infants, 22; Adults, 5; Total, 27. Total Number of Baptized Persons, 415; Confirmed, 12; Marriages, 7; Burials, 8. Communicants—Number last report, 255; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 12; Died, 8; Removed, 18; Total loss, 26; Present Number, 241. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; On Other Days, 143. Holy Communion—In Public, 72; In Private, 9. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 80.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$25.60; Expenses and Salaries, \$956.34; Organist, Choir and Music, \$152.85; Repairs and Improvements, \$34.55; Debt—Interest, \$125.00; Sunday School, \$15.00; Total Parochial, \$1,309.34. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$35.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.42; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.85; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.25; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.25; Hospital Missions, \$7.00; Sunday School Missionary Host, \$10.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Collection, \$8.00; Total Diocesan, \$142.77. General—Foreign Missions, \$8.00; Colored Missions, \$12.00; General Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$26.22; Sunday School Lenten offering, \$15.50; Arch Deacon, San Francisco, \$5.00; Yellow Fever Sufferers, Vicksburg, \$5.00; Hospital Ponce, Porto Rico, \$1.85; San Francisco Relief, \$12.50; Total General, \$106.07. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,558.18.

PROPERTY.—Number of Sittings, 350, all of which are free.

With the advice and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, we have sold our church, and are now occupying the same as tenants, until we can satisfactorily determine upon a new location for our work.

THOMAS K.  
BENJAMIN F.  
WALTER H. S.

VESTRYMEN  
heimer, Hug  
Woodward, J.

PAROCHIAL  
Adults, 5; T  
cants—Num  
Removal, 12  
ent Number,  
about 150.  
Teachers, 20

OFFERINGS  
aries, \$4,435.  
ments, \$100.  
san—Conven  
and Infirm C  
sionaries' Tr  
sions, \$100.  
\$109.53; For  
sions, \$5.00;  
\$21.70; Total

PROPERTY  
\$3,500.00. A

CHARLES S. I  
MARSHALL S  
JAMES A. W

CATHEDRA  
Davis, Henr  
J. McMaster

PAROCHIAL  
Confirmed, 5  
report, 810;  
Added, 68;  
Number, 815



## ST. LOUIS—ASCENSION CHURCH.

REV. JOHN CYRIL FRANCE, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

THOMAS K. SKINKER, *Sen. Warden*. JOHN WATERWORTH, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 BENJAMIN F. GRAY, JR., *Jun. Warden*. ARTHUR S. PIDDING, *Treasurer*.  
 WALTER H. SAUNDERS, ALEXANDER M. DAVIS, HEUSTED T. YOUNG, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Wilmer C. Stith, Robert E. Funsten, William C. Wert-  
 heimer, Hugh S. Graves, M. H. Alexander, Warde B. Chittenden, Walter B.  
 Woodward, Martin Collins, John A. Middleton.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, about 225; Baptisms—Infants, 22;  
 Adults, 5; Total, 27; Confirmed, 34; Marriages, 13; Burials, 22; Communi-  
 cants—Number last report, 464; Added by Confirmation, 34; Added by  
 Removal, 12; Total Added, 46; Died, 4; Removed, 12; Total Loss, 16; Pres-  
 ent Number, 494. Public Services—On Sundays, about 275; On Other Days,  
 about 150. Holy Communion—In public, 89. Sunday School—Officers and  
 Teachers, 20; Scholars, 159.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$85.05; Expenses and Sal-  
 aries, \$4,435.73; Organist, Choir and Music, \$993.00; Repairs and Improve-  
 ments, \$100.00; Debt—Interest, \$175.00; Total Parochial, \$5,788.78. Dioce-  
 san—Convention Assessment, \$490.00; Diocesan Missions, \$312.50; Aged  
 and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.70; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$11.26; Mis-  
 sionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$58.33; Hospital Mis-  
 sions, \$100.00; Total Diocesan, \$998.79. General—Domestic Missions,  
 \$109.53; Foreign Missions, \$109.52; Jewish Missions, \$4.60; General Mis-  
 sions, \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$417.34; Widows and Orphans of Clergy,  
 \$21.70; Total General, \$658.09. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,445.66.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 398. Indebtedness,  
 \$3,500.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$13,500.00.

## ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Dean*.  
 REV. AUGUSTINE HUGO WELLS ANDERSON, *Assistant*.  
 REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, *Assistant*.  
 REV. EMILE SHERWOOD HARPER, *Assistant*.

CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Sen. Warden*. JAMES A. WATERWORTH, *Secretary*.  
 MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Jun. Warden*. JAMES B. GAZZAM, *Treasurer*.  
 JAMES A. WATERWORTH, W. A. SMITH, ARTHUR I. KEYMER, GEORGE R. ROB-  
 INSON, JR., *Lay Readers*.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—John N. Bofinger, I. Shreve Carter, Horatio N.  
 Davis, Henry H. Denison, James B. Gazzam, Charles D. McLure, Francis  
 J. McMaster, James A. Waterworth.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 92; Adults, 12; Total, 104.  
 Confirmed, 56; Marriages, 62; Burials, 70; Communicants—Number last  
 report, 810; Added by Confirmation, 56; Added by Removal, 12; Total  
 Added, 68; Died, 15; Removed, 31; Lapsed, 17; Total Loss, 63; Present  
 Number, 815. Public Services—On Sundays, 344; On Other Days, 1,211.



Holy Communion—In Public, 558; In Private, 26. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 325.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$1,184.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$11,133.07; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,616.29; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,373.68; Sunday School, \$204.91; Cathedral Endowment, \$460.10; St. Alban's Chapel, \$1,465.59; Parish Work, \$1,442.44; Total Parochial, \$20,880.08. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,050.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,000.00; Theological Education Fund, \$91.61; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$281.93; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$116.70; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$7.00; Orphans' Home, \$893.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$436.55; Bishop's Purse, \$876.99; Missionary Host, \$160.00; Lenten Missions, \$282.06; Church Extension, \$1,485.50; Church Missions House, \$1,235.28; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$233.71; Hospital Missions, \$639.15; Various, \$263.90; Total Diocesan, \$9,103.38. General—Domestic Missions, \$529.29; Foreign Missions, \$375.70; Colored Missions, \$223.80; Indian Missions, \$14.20; Deaf Mute Missions, \$65.00; Jewish Missions, \$15.00; General Missions, \$421.30; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,629.10; American Church Building Fund, \$67.30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$75.31; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$45.00; N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$49.80; University of the South, \$25.00; San Francisco Relief, \$752.10; Sundry, \$189.65; Total General, \$4,474.15. Total offerings for all purposes, \$34,461.61.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Deanery, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 925, of which one-third are free.

#### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

REV. GEORGE LLOYD, *Rector*.

JAMES M. GASSAWAY, *Sen. Warden*. W. DIXON ALDERSON, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
JOHN J. BAULCH, *Jun. Warden*. WM. H. HUFNAGEL, *Treasurer*.  
ERNEST KROEHLE, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Ernest Kroehle, Wm. H. Knickerbocker, Wm. C. Fath, Walter Allen, Scherrer C. Lee, Edward D. Wallace, W. Dixon Alderson, George L. Cunningham, Edward Machmer.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 60; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 2; Total, 12. Confirmed, 13; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 112; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number last report, 94; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added by Removal, 2; Added by Return to Communion, 6; Total Added, 21; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 2; Present Number, 113. Public Services—On Sundays, 72; On Other Days, 44. Holy Communion—In Public, 26; In Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 160.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$5.75; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,150.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$21.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$65.00; Sunday School, \$96.99; Birthday Fund, \$6.41; Altar Fund, \$15.06; Ladies' Guild, \$257.46; Faith, Hope and Charity Guild, \$54.10; Total Parochial, \$1,671.87. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.45; Orphans' Home, \$7.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.60; St. Stephen's Mission, \$6.00; Home for Convalescent Women, \$28.00; United Offering, \$4.00; Total Diocesan, \$126.05; General—Woman's Auxiliary, \$14.00;

San Francisco purposes, \$1,83

PROPERTY.—Amount of Ins

JOHN D. MARSH  
ARTHUR P. RICH

VESTRYMEN  
John C. Lawton  
Charles C. Rob

PAROCHIAL  
2; Total, 12;  
Number Last  
Present Num  
43. Holy Com  
Officers and T

OFFERINGS.  
aries, \$2,118.01  
ments, \$98.00;  
School, \$131.11  
ment, \$50.00;  
Orphans' Home  
Convention Ex  
\$8.25; Bishop  
Domestic Miss  
\$55.60; San F  
ings for all pu

PROPERTY.  
of which are f  
erty, \$12,000.00

I began w  
ruary 28, 1906.  
yet report as  
28 to April 30  
every Sunday  
tion year.

REV. JOHN

JOSEPH H. WIL  
ALFRED J. KIRK

VESTRYMEN  
Julius Moulton



San Francisco Relief, \$20; Total General, \$34.00; Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,831.92.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$4,000.00.

### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

REV. JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, *Rector*.

JOHN D. MARSHALL, *Senior Warden*. FRANK B. TROWBRIDGE, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
ARTHUR P. RICHARDSON, *Jun. Warden*. GEORGE NICOLL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Rolin E. Brearly, Clinton O. Brainerd, Samuel S. Kerr, John C. Lawton, John D. Marshall, George Nicoll, Arthur P. Richardson, Charles C. Robertson, J. O. Sehart, Henry Smith, Frank B. Trowbridge.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 100; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 2; Total, 12; Confirmed, 18; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 123; Added by Confirmation, 18; Total Added, 18; Present Number, 141. Public Services—On Sundays, 27; On Other Days, 43. Holy Communion—In Public, 18; In Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 80.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$42.40; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,118.01; Organist, Choir and Music, \$275.66; Repairs and Improvements, \$98.00; Debt Principal, \$1,325.00; Debt Interest, \$670.33; Sunday School, \$131.11; Total Parochial, \$4,660.51. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$55.00; Permanent Episcopal Fund, \$10.50; Orphans' Home, \$17.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$24.25; Bishop's Purse, \$25.05; Convention Expenses, \$11.00; Hospital Missions, \$15.50; Convalescent Home, \$8.25; Bishop Robertson Hall, \$13.70; Total Diocesan, \$230.75. General—Domestic Missions, \$20.00; General Missions, \$44.83; Woman's Auxiliary, \$55.60; San Francisco Relief, \$54.39; Total General, \$174.82. Total offerings for all purposes, \$5,066.08.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 224; all of which are free; Indebtedness, \$13,000.00; Amount of Insurance on Property, \$12,000.00. Sinking Fund for Real Estate Debt, \$500.00.

I began work at the Church of the Redeemer on Ash Wednesday, February 28, 1906. As I find no lists of families or of communicants, I cannot yet report as to their number. The services reported are from February 28 to April 30, 1906. However, services of some kind have been held on every Sunday during the year. The financial report is for the full convention year.

### ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. JOHN PHILLIPS THURSTON INGRAHAM, S. T. D., *Rector Emeritus*.  
REV. BENJAMIN ENOCH REED, *Rector*.

JOSEPH H. WILSON, *Senior Warden*. HERBERT P. WYATT, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
ALFRED J. KIRBY, *Junior Warden*. JULIUS MOULTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph H. Wilson, Alfred J. Kirby, Herbert P. Wyatt, Julius Moulton, George Knapp, Henry Pettes, Fred J. O. Wilson, Edgar B.



Woodward, Montrose P. McArdle, Harry L. Bailey, Ellis D. Parry, Adolph Bieger, Henry Wilke.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 27; Adults, 7; Total 34; Confirmed, 20; Marriages, 15; Burials, 17; Communicants Last Report, 398; Added by Confirmation, 20; Total Added 20; Died, 2; Removed, 30; Lapsed, 16; Total Loss, 48; Present Number, 370. Public Services—On Sundays, 114; On Other Days, 10. Holy Communion—In Public, 20; In Private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 153.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$62.34; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,658.22; Organist, Choir and Music, \$171.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,842.40; Sunday School, \$73.05. Total Parochial, \$6,807.01. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$125.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Orphan's Home, \$11.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$12.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.86; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$8.04; City Missions, \$10.00; Missionary Host, by Sunday School, \$25.30; Women's Convalescent Home, \$5.00; Convention Lunch, Ladies' Guild, \$6.00; Total Diocesan, \$260.95. General—Domestic Missions, by Sunday School, \$23.93; Woman's Auxiliary, \$60.00; Apportionment Fund, \$26.60; Junior Auxiliary, \$12.79; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.00; San Francisco Relief, \$7.51; Porto Rico, by Sunday School, \$3.40; Total General, \$139.23. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,207.19.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitings, 350; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$80.33. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$12,300.

#### ST. LOUIS—HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN BLAISDELL, *Rector*.

REV. LINCOLN RUSSELL VERCOE, *Assistant*.

CHARLES CLARK, *Senior Warden*.

JOSEPH N. GETTYS, *Sec. of Vestry*.

WILLIAM BAGNELL, *Junior Warden*.

WALTER A. WILKINSON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—William Bagnell, I. Shreve Carter, John A. H. Chisholm, Charles Clark, Joseph N. Gettys, Guy N. Hitchcock, J. C. Howe, Claude Kilpatrick, William Maffitt, Walter J. McBride, John S. Sullivan, Edward J. Thomas, Walter A. Wilkinson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 300; Baptisms—Infants, 26; Adults, 14; Total, 40; Total Number Baptized Persons, 400; Confirmed, 31; Marriages, 24; Burials, 29; Communicants—Number Last Report, 240; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added by Removal, 13; Added by Return to Communion, 5; Total added, 49; Removed, 23; Lapsed, 8; Total Loss, 31; Present Number, 258. Public Services—On Sundays, 134; On Other Days, 25. Holy Communion—In Public, 56; In Private, 6. Sunday School—Officers and teachers, 12; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$118.89; Expenses and Salaries, \$4,877.30; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,547.22; Repairs and Improvements, \$9,979.27; Sunday School, \$250.00; Total Parochial, \$16,772.68. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$460.00; Diocesan Missions, \$150.00; Theological Education Fund, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$11.07; Bishop's Purse, \$189.64; Hospital Missions, \$150.00; Convalescent Home, \$76.00; Special Missions, \$25.00; Total Diocesan, \$1,000.00.

san, \$1,101.71  
\$850.00; Wid  
Total offering  
PROPERTY  
which 150 ar  
Under he  
Special and  
\$1,900.00 for  
to be include

LEMON PARK  
RUSSELL PAR

VESTRYM  
Woodruff, Th

PAROCHIA  
2; Total, 17;  
riages, 3; Bu  
Confirmation  
5; Removed,  
Sundays, 140  
vate, 5. Sun

OFFERING  
aries, \$587.00  
etc., \$40.67;  
\$50.00; Dioc  
and Infirm C  
Luke's Hosp  
General—Jew  
iliary, \$102.5  
\$857.82.

PROPERTY  
of which are

HENRY H. DE  
THOMAS K. K  
HE

VESTRYM  
Albert J. Ho  
Knight, Jam  
Arthur J. Wa



san, \$1,101.71. General—General Missions, \$408.25; Woman's Auxiliary, \$850.00; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20.00; Total General, \$1,278.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$19,152.64.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 550; of which 150 are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$47,500.00.

Under head of Parochial Objects is to be noted \$9,900.00 paid out for Special and not Ordinary Expenses; \$8,000.00 for Parish Building, and \$1,900.00 for extraordinary improvement of church property, which is not to be included under general or ordinary repairs.

#### ST. LOUIS—HOLY INNOCENTS' CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, *Rector*.

LEMON PARKER, *Senior Warden*.

JOHN D. WOODRUFF, *Sec. of Vestry*.

RUSSELL PARKER, *Junior Warden*.

LUCILLA HENSHAW, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Lemon Parker, Russell Parker, James Reese, John D. Woodruff, Thomas Shepherd.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50; Baptisms—Infants, 15; Adults, 2; Total, 17; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 200; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 3; Burials, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 107; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 9; Died, 5; Removed, 3; Total Loss, 8; Present Number, 108. Public Services—On Sundays, 140; On Other Days, 80. Holy Communion—In Public, 56; In Private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$11.75; Expenses and Salaries, \$587.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$87.25; Insurance, Special Taxes, etc., \$40.67; Total Parochial, \$726.67. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$45.00; Theological Education Fund, \$0.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.25; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$6.60; Total Diocesan, \$107.65. General—Jewish Missions, \$1.00; General Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$102.50; Total General, \$123.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$957.82.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,600.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, *Rector*.

HENRY H. DENISON, *Senior Warden*. ALBERT J. HOLLIDAY, *Sec. of Vestry*.

THOMAS K. KNIGHT, *Junior Warden*. JAMES FETHERSTONH, *Treasurer*.

HENRY H. DENISON, JAMES FETHERSTONH, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry H. Denison, Chilton Atkinson, James Fetherstonh, Albert J. Holliday, Curtis L. Chittenden, Seymour Gardiner, Thomas K. Knight, James N. Chandler, Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, Kelly Monteith, Arthur J. Watling, Frank H. Haskins, C. Frederick Fisher.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 147; Baptisms—Infants, 23; Adults, 2; Total, 25; Confirmed, 20; Marriages, 1; Burials, 15; Communicants—Number Last Report, 307; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added by Removal, 12; Total Added, 32; Died, 4; Removed, 7; Total Loss, 11; Present Number, 328. Public Services—On Sundays, Morning and Evening (in summer months no evening service); On Other Days, Principal Holy Days, and four days each week in Lent. Holy Communion—First Sunday Each Month at Morning Service, and Third Sunday Each Month at Evening Service; In Private Frequently. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 135.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$59.42; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,886.43; Organist, Choir and Music, \$200.00; Sunday School, \$156.91; Total Parochial, \$2,302.76. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$35.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.37; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.82; Orphans' Home, \$176.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$20.30; Bishop's Purse, \$45.86; Convention Lunch, \$5.00; Hospital Missions, \$10.00; Convalescent Home, \$40.00; Missionary Host, \$48.67; Total Diocesan, \$536.43. General—Domestic Missions, \$57.58; Foreign Missions, \$57.59; Woman's Auxiliary, \$86.00; San Francisco Relief, \$20.00; Total General, \$221.17. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,060.36.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Sittings, 400. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$11,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN ANDREW DOORIS, *Rector*.

FRANK SNEDEKER, *Senior Warden*. T. HERNDON BROTHERTON, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
AUSTIN E. NORRIS, *Junior Warden*. FREDERICK G. WILLIAMSON, *Treasurer*.  
FREDERICK W. WILLIAMSON, ALFRED R. ROWE, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Austen E. Norris, Frank Snedeker, T. Herndon Brotherton, Benjamin F. Anderson, Francis Sutton, Frederick G. Williamson, William S. Hill.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 45; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Adults, 1; Total, 9; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 4; Burials, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 104; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 4; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 12. Died, 1; Removed, 17; Papsed, 4; Total Loss, 22; Present Number, 94. Public Services—On Sundays, 116; on other days, 18. Holy Communion—In Public, 40; in Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 70.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$17.07; Expenses and Salaries, \$763.60; Organist, Choir and Music, \$7.03; Repairs and Improvements, \$9.17; Total Parochial, \$796.87. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.06; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.40; Total Diocesan, \$64.31. General—Jewish Missions, \$2.00; General Missions, \$21.30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$12.86; San Francisco Relief, \$17.30; Hospital Porto Rico, from Sunday School, \$5.30; Total General, \$58.58. Total Offerings for all purposes, \$919.76; Amount of Insurance on Property, \$6,000.00.

SAMUEL B. K.  
ALEXANDER G.

VESTRYMEN.  
der, Jr., Kiva  
ert A. Hollan  
Percy W. Ros

PAROCHIAL  
Confirmed, 15  
Report, 270;  
8; Total Add  
Present Num  
Holy Commu  
and Teachers

OFFERING  
aries, \$4,075.1  
ments, \$211.7  
Parochial, \$7  
Missions, \$31  
\$190.00; Bish  
Missions, \$28  
Society for I  
Collection, \$  
Total Offering

CHARLES C. C  
WM. R. MOON  
G

VESTRYMEN  
Cunningham,  
H. F. Edward

PAROCHIAL  
Confirmed, 28  
Report, 375;  
Return to Co  
5; Total Los  
152; On Othe  
Sunday Scho

OFFERING  
aries, \$2,916.  
ments, \$136.0  
cesan—Conve  
ical Educatio



## ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

REV. ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D., *Rector*.

SAMUEL B. KNIGHT, *Senior Warden*. C. HUNT TURNER, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 ALEXANDER G. COCHRAN, *Jun. Warden*. KIVAS TULLY, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Samuel B. Knight, Alexander G. Cochran, C. Hunt Turner, Jr., Kivas Tully, James Harrison, F. C. Lake, George R. Barclay, Robert A. Holland, Jr., E. S. Gatch, M. M. Beck, T. H. Garrett, J. L. Phelps, Percy W. Rosebrough.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 3; Total, 10. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 7; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 270; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added by Return to Communion, 8; Total Added, 27; Died, 2; Removed, 14; Lapsed, 30; Total Loss, 46; Present Number, 251. Public Services—On Sundays, 63; On Other Days, 50. Holy Communion—In Public, 24; In Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 122.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$138.11. Expenses and Salaries, \$4,075.12; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,169.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$211.75; Debt Interest, \$1,250.00; Sunday School, \$284.00; Total Parochial, \$7,128.71. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$250.00; Diocesan Missions, \$31.49; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.95; Orphans' Home, \$190.00; Bishop's Purse, \$135.25; Total Diocesan, \$627.69. General—General Missions, \$28.20; Woman's Auxiliary, \$170.00; Mission at Sewanee, \$100.00; Society for Increase of Ministry, \$20.80; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collection, \$30.00; San Francisco Relief, \$79.02; Total General, \$428.02. Total Offerings for all purposes, \$8,184.42.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL CHURCH.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Rector*.

CHARLES C. CURTICE, *Senior Warden*. S. G. HOPKINS, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 WM. R. MOONEY, *Junior Warden*. O. R. ARMSTRONG, *Treasurer*.  
 GEORGE B. KIRWAN, F. W. S. BROOKES, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—G. S. Golding, Wm. K. Pentland, Thomas Murdoch, W. A. Cunningham, E. H. Platt, George Neville, H. L. Barnes, Robert McDonald, H. F. Edwards.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 32; Adults, 11; Total, 43. Confirmed, 28; Marriages, 18; Burials, 12. Communicants—Number Last Report, 375; Added by Confirmation, 28. Added by Removal, 6; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 36. Died, 3; Removed, 42; Lapsed, 5; Total Loss, 50. Present Number, 361. Public Services—On Sundays, 152; On Other Days, 68. Holy Communion—In Public, 78; In Private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 320.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$40.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,916.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$232.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$136.00; Sunday School, \$513.00; Total Parochial, \$3,837.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$190.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Perma-



nent Episcopate Fund, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$15.00; Hospital Missions, \$60.00; Missionary Host, \$33.00; Total Diocesan, \$390.00. General—Foreign Missions, \$175.00; General Missions, \$35.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$15.00; San Francisco Relief, \$109.00; Total General, \$339.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,566.00.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$20,000.00

### ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

REV. STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR., *Rector*.

CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Senior Warden*. FELIX COSTE, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
THOMAS A. BUCKLAND, *Jun. Warden*. FRANKLIN L. JOHNSON, *Treasurer*.  
JOHN HAYWARD, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward Baker, Silas Benedict, Thomas A. Buckland, Felix Coste, Eugene S. Cronk, Charles H. Hasner, Frank W. Holland, Curtis M. Jennings, Franklin L. Johnson, John Hayward, James H. Tomb, Thomas E. Upshaw, Aldin W. Donel.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 145; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Total, 5; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 500; Confirmed, 12; Marriages, 3; Churchings, 1; Burials, 6. Communicants — Number Last Report, 315; Added by Confirmation, 12; Total Added, 12; Present Number, estimated, 250. Public Services—On Sundays, 100. Holy Communion—In Public, 50. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$84.45; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,423.28; Organist, Choir and Music, \$574.86; Repairs and Improvements, \$217.56; Total Parochial, \$2,300.15. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$55.50; Diocesan Missions, \$4.85; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$16.41; Hospital Missions, \$7.10; City Missionary, \$2.50; Church Extension, \$1.25; Support Arch Deacon, \$0.25; Total Diocesan, \$92.86. General—General Missions, \$39.86; San Francisco Relief, \$19.39; Total General, \$59.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,452.26.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 750; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$20,000.00.

Parish was without a rector for nearly a year, hence parochial statistics this year are not complete.

### ST. LOUIS—ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.

REV. JESSE KETCHAM BRENNAN, *Rector*.

GEORGE L. FAULHABER, *Senior Warden*. H. G. SPOHR, *Secretary*.  
WILLI BROWN, *Junior Warden*. H. C. STRIBLING, *Treasurer*.  
FRANK G. EVATT, J. E. HANNIGAN, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—F. W. Risque, Willi Brown, G. L. Faulhaber, P. H. Hale, John Hall, H. B. King, H. G. Spohr, W. H. Barrere, Robert M. Wilson, Edwin G. Merriam, H. C. Stribling, V. L. Price, George K. Hoblitzelle.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 136; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Total Number of Baptized Persons, about 500; Confirmed, 24; Marriages, 2; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 258; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added by Removal, 16; Total Added, 40; Removed, 40; Total Loss, 40; Present Number, 258. Public Services—On Sundays, 88; on other days, every day in Lent, except Saturdays. Holy Communion—In Public every Sunday, twice on first Sunday of each month, and on great festivals. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$100.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,126.70; Organist, Choir and Music, \$504.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$78.50; Debt Interest, \$175.00; Sunday School, \$105.31; Total Parochial, \$3,089.51. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$250.00; Diocesan Missions, \$23.50; Hospital Missions, \$25.00; Orphans' Home, \$26.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$26.00; Bishop's Purse, \$16.10; Convalescent Home, \$26.00; Hospital Sunday Offering, \$11.40; Arch Deacon Fund, \$16.00; Church Extension Work under City Missions, \$25.00; Total Diocesan, \$445.00. General—General Missions, \$109.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$142.74; Woman's Guild, \$206.03; St. Agnes Guild, \$155.00; San Francisco Relief, \$57.56; Total General, \$670.33. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,204.84.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1; Number of Sitzings, 300; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$3,500.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK, *Rector*.

FRED. S. TIMBERLAKE, *Senior Warden*. FRAZIER P. GIBBS, *Sec. of Vestry*.

JOHN W. HIGSON, *Junior Warden*. F. S. TIMBERLAKE, *Treasurer*.

CHARLES C. WOODSIDE, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—William Beall, Frazier Gibbs, William Loker, B. James Payver, F. S. Timberlake, Frank Mason, John W. Higson, Edward Peabody, J. M. Judge.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 45; Baptisms—Infants, 16; Adults, 3; Total, 19; Confirmed, 17; Marriages, 5; Burials, 11. Communicants—Number Last Report, 68; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added by Removal, 4; Added by Return to Communion, 12; Total Added, 33; Died, 4; Removed, 9; Total Loss, 13; Present Number, 88. Public Services—On Sundays, 102; on other days, 27. Holy Communion—In Public, 19; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 69.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$37.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,236.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$17.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$140.00; Sunday School, \$59.00; Total Parochial, \$1,489.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.00; Orphans' Home, \$4.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$8.69; Bishop's Purse, \$7.40; Total Diocesan, \$94.09. General—Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Foreign Missions, \$20.00; General Missions, \$17.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$29.00; Total General, \$76.00. Total Offerings for all purposes, \$1,659.09.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Guild Room, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$3,500.00.

The best year in the history of the Parish, both spiritually and financially.



## ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

REV. DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT, *Rector*.  
REV. SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR, *Assistant*.

JAMES L. FORD, *Senior Warden*.  
WALKER HILL, *Junior Warden*.

CHARLES J. MILLER, *Secretary*.  
JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—George D. Barnard, James M. Bull, James L. Ford, Walker Hill, Frederick N. Judson, Isaac M. Mason, Charles J. Miller, Sidney M. Phelan, Frank R. Rice, J. E. Williams, Jr., Hudson E. Bridge, Cevendra D. Blake, J. H. Boehnken.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 210; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 2; Total, 12; Confirmed, 33; Marriages, 5; Burials, 8. Communicants—Number Last Report, 409; Added by Confirmation, 33; Added by Removal, 65; Added by return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 100; Died, 3; Removed, 130; Lapsed, 8; Total Loss, 142; Present Number, 367. Public Services—On Sundays, 149; on other days, 64. Holy Communion—In Public, 77; in Private, 14. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 104.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$329.34; Expenses and Salaries, \$8,182.43; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,699.55; Repairs and Improvements, \$148.32; Sunday School, \$306.10; Sunday School Missions, \$147.00; Total Parochial, \$11,812.74. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$845.00; Diocesan Missions, \$500.00; Theological Education Fund, \$76.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$131.05; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.01; Orphans' Home, \$436.79; Bishop's Purse, \$333.98; Missionary Host, \$136.00; Convalescent Home, \$140.05; St. Stephen's, Special, \$375.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$300.42; Hospital Missions, \$357.25; Hospital Missions, Special, \$328.00; City Missionary, Special, \$60.00; Total Diocesan, \$3,891.12. General—Domestic Missions, \$180.52; Foreign Missions, \$180.53; Woman's Auxiliary, \$864.13; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$300.00; San Francisco Relief, \$248.25; Total General, \$1,773.43. Total offerings for all purposes, \$17,477.29.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 750; Indebtedness, \$5,000.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$90,000.00.

## ST. LOUIS—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. HARMON CHAMBERLAIN ST. CLAIR, *Rector*.

WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *Sen. Warden*. KELTON E. WHITE, *Secretary*.  
T. EWING WHITE, *Junior Warden*. ROBERT P. JOHNSTON, *Treasurer*.  
WILLIAM E. S. JARRETT, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—William H. Thomson, T. Ewing White, John S. Wilkins, George Prothero, William E. S. Jarrett, Robert P. Johnston, Kelton E. White, Frederick E. Jacobs, Marshall P. Drury, Robert M. Burton, Brady S. Thompson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 160; Baptisms—Infants, 21; Adults, 3; Total, 24; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 2; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 140; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal,



8; Total Added, 19. Removed, 19; Total Loss, 19; Present Number, 140. Public Services—On Sundays, 145; on other days, 820. Holy Communion—In Public, 435; in Private, 12. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$120.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,400.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$300.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$50.00; Debt Interest, \$390.00; Sunday School, \$30.00; St. Faith's Guild, \$50.00; Total Parochial, \$2,340.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$130.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Orphans' Home, \$33.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$35.00; Bishop's Purse, \$7.50; St. Stephen's Mission, \$45.00; City Missions, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$310.50. General—Domestic Missions, \$32.50; Foreign Missions, \$32.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$59.00; Children's Mite Boxes, \$40.15; Total General, \$164.15. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,814.65.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 400; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$6,000.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$10,000.00.



## Organized Missions.

### CANTON—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D. D., *Priest in Charge.*

F. W. BENBOW, *Warden.*

F. W. BENBOW, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—William S. Page, F. W. Benbow, Charles L. Gorrell, Fred. Alberti, W. H. Beach.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 23; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 2; Total, 8; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 59; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 2; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 28; Added by Confirmation, 3; Total Added, 3; Died, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present Number, 40. Public Services—On Sundays, 29; on other days, 5. Holy Communion—In Public, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$30.20; Expenses and Salaries, \$112.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$5.30; Sunday School, \$45.70; Total Parochial, \$193.70. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.85; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.65; Bishop's Purse, \$3.75. Total Diocesan, \$34.95. General—General Missions, \$2.50; Total General, \$2.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$231.15.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$500.

The official acts in this report extend only from Sept. 15, 1905, to May 1, 1906.

### CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. OTWAY COLVIN, *Minister.*

HARRY W. BRIDGES, *Senior Warden.* H. L. POWE, *Secretary.*

AMOLIA ASTHOLZ, *Treasurer.*

H. L. POWE, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—H. W. Bridges, John D. Wilson, L. S. Joseph, H. P. Peironnet, Amolia Astholz, H. L. Powe, W. H. Stubblefield, G. E. Alt, W. R. Smith, J. W. Thornton.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 9; Total, 18; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 125; Confirmed, 23; Marriages, 13. Communicants—Number Last Report, 60; Added by Confirmation, 23; Added by Removal, 8; Total Added, 31; Removed, 5; Total Loss, 5; Present Number, 86. Public Services—On Sundays, 100; on other days, 40. Holy Communion—In Public, 18. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$700.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$30.00; Debt, Interest, \$105.00; Total Parochial, \$835.00.

Diocesan—C  
op's Purse, \$  
\$25.00; Total  
PROPERTY  
are free. In  
\$4,500.00.

F. BUTLER, V

COMMITTEE  
ham, L. Phil

PAROCHIAL  
firmed, 1; Bu  
ices—On Sun  
Sunday Scho

OFFERINGS  
aries, \$101.45  
Convention A  
\$3.00; Total  
General, \$8.2

\*PROPERTY

The min  
and to perfor  
Sunday Scho  
chial Guilds  
a Resident M

JAMES E. HO

COMMITTEE

PAROCHIAL  
Total Numbe  
1. Commun  
Removed, 2;  
days, 16; on

OFFERINGS  
aries, \$111.70  
Diocesan—C  
manent Epis  
\$18.05. Gen  
offerings for  
PROPERTY



Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$6.00; Total Diocesan, \$51.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$25.00; Total General, \$25.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$911.00.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,500.00; Amount of Insurance on Property, \$4,500.00.

#### CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE CHURCH MISSION.

REV. ARTHUR BRITTAİN, *Minister.*

F. BUTLER, *Warden.*

COULTAS KEMP, *Secretary.*

WILLIAM M. BROWN, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—William M. Brown, F. Butler, R. N. Frost, N. Jay, R. Oldham, L. Phillippi, F. Wakefield.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 1; Total, 6; Confirmed, 1; Burials, 3. Communicants—Present Number, 53. Public Services—On Sundays, 8; on other days, 35. Holy Communion—In Public, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$7.45; Expenses and Salaries, \$101.45; Sunday School, \$15.00; Total Parochial, \$123.90. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.00; Total Diocesan, \$23.00. General—General Missions, \$8.22; Total General, \$8.22. Total offerings for all purposes, \$155.12.

\*PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 300, all of which are free.

The minister in charge has only undertaken to give occasional services, and to perform the various offices for Church people when called upon. The Sunday School has been regularly and well conducted, and the two Parochial Guilds have done good work. All is in order for the appointment of a Resident Minister for this Missionary Post.

#### CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*

JAMES E. HOLLOW, *Warden.*

JAMES E. HOLLOW, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—James E. Hollow, John L. McCormack, Mrs. Mary Cheney.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2. Total Number of Baptized Persons, 36; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 26; Added by Confirmation, 1; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 2; Present Number, 25. Public Services—On Sundays, 16; on other days, 4. Holy Communion—In Public, 6.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$6.32; Expenses and Salaries, \$111.70; Repairs and Improvements, \$17.70; Total Parochial, \$135.72. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$0.70; Bishop's Purse, \$2.35; Total Diocesan, \$18.05. General—General Missions, \$5.00; Total General, \$5.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$158.77.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free.



## FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL, *Missionary*.FREDERICK KLEPSATTEL, *Warden*. FREDERICK L. THOST, *Secretary*.CLARENCE MEDFORD CAHOON, *Treasurer*.C. MEDFORD CAHOON, LEON F. THOST, *Lay Readers*.

COMMITTEE.—Clarence Medford Cahoon, Leon F. Thost, Frederick Klepsattel.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 1; Total, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 52; Confirmed, 11; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 32; Added by Confirmation, 11; Died, 1; Removed, 7; Total Loss, 8; Present Number, 35. Public Services—On Sundays, 72; on other days, 28. Holy Communion—In Public, 34; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$5.10; Expenses and Salaries, \$330.00; For New Organ, \$50.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$3.00; Debt Principal, \$30.00; Sunday School, \$23.00; Total Parochial, \$441.10. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$7.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.00; Total Diocesan, \$21.50. General—General Missions, \$5.00; San Francisco Relief, \$5.00; Home Finding Association, \$1.50; Total General, \$11.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$474.10.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 120, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$30.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,000.00.

Outlook encouraging.

## IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. HANSON ABBOTT STOWELL, *Missionary*.DAVID MYERS, *Warden*.MISS UTICA REAGAN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—David Myers.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 9; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 48; Confirmed, 2; Burials, 3. Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 2; Total added, 2; Removed, 5; Present Number, 30. Public Services—On Sundays, 71; on other days, 44. Holy Communion—In Public, 26; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 21.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$5.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$444.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$1.50; Debt Principal, \$100.00; Debt Interest, \$21.00; Sunday School, \$20.00; Insurance on Church, \$42.50; Total Parochial, \$634.50. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; St. Stephen's House, \$6.00; Total Diocesan, \$36.00. General—General Missions, \$12.50; Total General, \$12.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$683.00.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$300.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,500.00.

Power de  
working har  
and ask that  
of one hundr

(No Report.

B. M. MORGAN

PAROCHIAL  
sons, 30; CO

(No Report.

H. A. KELLOGG

COMMITTEE  
Gamble, N. M.  
PAROCHIAL  
Baptized PerMONTGOMERY  
(No Report.C. H. CARNAN  
COMMITTEE  
PAROCHIAL  
Total, 3; To  
Last Report,  
PROPERTY



Power declining and Church losing ground. Those who are left are working hard for the Church. We can afford no increase of assessments, and ask that the Diocesan Mission Board continue the same appropriation of one hundred and fifty dollars.

#### JACKSON—MISSION OF THE REDEEMER.

(No Report. The following, excepting Confirmations, are from Last Report.)

REV. ———, *Missionary.*

B. M. MORGAN, *Warden.*

CONSTANCE PETERMAN, *Clerk.*

LINUS SANFORD, *Treasurer.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 6; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 30; Confirmed, 4. Communicants—Present Number, 14.

#### KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY MISSION.

(No Report. The following, excepting Confirmation, are from Last Report.)

REV. ———, *Missionary.*

H. A. KELLOGG, *Warden.*

J. E. GOODWIN, *Clerk.*

H. A. KELLOGG, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—W. A. Moses, Vernon O. Whitcomb, Harold C. West, H. L. Gamble, N. M. Stoel.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 10; Confirmed, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 32. Communicants, Present Number, 17.

#### LA PLATA—ST. MARY'S.

(No Report. Last Report, Communicants, 14.)

#### MONTGOMERY CITY—MISSION OF THE HOLY COMFORTER.

(No Report. The following, excepting Baptisms, are from Last Report.)

REV. ———, *Missionary.*

C. H. CARNAHAN, *Warden.*

W. W. WORLEY, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—C. H. Carnahan, C. P. Erred, W. W. Worley.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 4; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2; Total, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 9. Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 2.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$750.



## POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

(No Report. The following are from Last Report.)

REV. ————, *Missionary.*F. B. NIXON, *Warden.*W. S. WARREN, *Secretary.*W. H. WILSEY, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—W. H. Wilsey, W. W. Turner, F. B. Nixon, W. S. Warren, E. G. Egbert, D. L. Burnside

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 47. Communicants—Present Number, 35. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 15.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free; Indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,000.00.

## PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S MISSION.

(No Report. The following, excepting Baptisms, are from Last Report.)

REV. ————, *Missionary.*JAS. H. GILL, *Warden.*JAS. H. GILL, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Jas. H. Gill, J. Ray Gill, Wm. Masek, Mrs. C. Binggle.

Baptisms—Infants, 2. Communicants, present number, 49. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Parish School—Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25.

## ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*HENRY WOOD, *Warden and Treasurer.*—————, *Clerk.*

COMMITTEE.—Henry Wood, R. L. Johnson, A. L. McRae, Booker H. Rucker, J. H. Bowen.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 25; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 2; Total, 7; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 118; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 1; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 68; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 7; Died, 1; Removed, 5; Lapsed, 1; Total Loss, 7; Present Number, 68. Public Services—On Sundays, 66; on other days, 56. Holy Communion—In Public, 27; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$18.55; Expenses and Salaries, \$565.10; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$83.80; Debt Principal, \$250.00; Debt Interest, \$18.75; Sunday School, \$47.50; Total Parochial, \$984.70. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.05; Bishop's Purse, \$9.00; Total Diocesan, \$57.55. General—General Missions,

\$8.00; Woman  
all purposes,  
PROPERTY.  
are free. In  
\$2,000.00.

No

Families,  
PROPERTY.

PAROCHIAL  
o. Public Serv  
and Teachers,  
OFFERINGS  
Parochial, \$11  
san, \$5.00. G  
offerings for a

PROPERTY.  
Amount of Ins

I have be  
during Janua  
service I use  
age attendanc  
the Church at  
way.

THOMAS STIMS

COMMITTEE

PAROCHIAL

ber of Baptiz

Number Last

Total Added, 2

ber, 21. Publ

munion—In P

ers, 4; Scholar

OFFERINGS

aries, \$129.37;



\$8.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$2.00; Total General, \$10.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,052.25.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$200.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.00.

#### SHELBINA—EMMANUEL MISSION.

No Report. The following are from Last Report.)

REV. ———, *Missionary.*

W. O. L. JEWETT, *Warden.*

Families, 6; Communicants, present number, 8.

PROPERTY.—Church Lot.

#### SHREWSBURY—ST. MARY'S MISSION.

REV. CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS, *Minister.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 1. Communicants—Present Number, 0. Public Services—On Sundays, every afternoon. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 10.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses, \$5.00; Sunday School, \$6.50; Total Parochial, \$11.50. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$5.00. General—General Missions, \$5.00; Total General, \$5.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$21.50.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,400.00.

I have held services at this Mission every Sunday afternoon, except during January and February. No communicant in the Mission. The service I use is for the children of the Sunday School. Ten scholars, average attendance, 6. There are a few Church families, but they belong to the Church at Old Orchard, and never attend St. Mary's or help us in any way.

#### ST. JAMES—TRINITY CHURCH MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*

THOMAS STIMSON, *Warden.*

———, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Thomas Stimson, Thomas J. Davis, Frederick C. Klossner.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 37; Confirmed, 1; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 21; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 2; Died, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Total Loss, 2; Present Number, 21. Public Services—On Sundays, 20; on other days, 5. Holy Communion—In Public, 7; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$7.35; Expenses and Salaries, \$129.37; Repairs and Improvements, \$105.00; Total Parochial, \$241.72.



Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.05; Bishop's Purse, \$3.11; Total Diocesan, \$20.15. General—General Missions, \$5.00; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$3.75; Total offerings for all purposes, \$270.63.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,600.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY MISSION.

(No report. The following, excepting Confirmations, are from last Report.)

REV. ————, *Missionary.*

A. W. LATIMER, *Treasurer.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 24; Confirmed, 3. Communicants—Present Number, 45. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 47.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1. Indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, *Minister.*

GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., *Warden and Treasurer.*

WILLIAM ELLIOTT, *Secretary.*  
EUGENE MOSBY, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—George F. Brigham, Jr., Eugene Mosby, Emil Hackenyos, Joseph D. Roy, James G. Rosborough, William Elliott, Albert C. Lengnick, William Hall, Robert H. Cornell.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 72; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 2; Total, 8; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 245; Confirmed, 9; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 138; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 9; Total Added, 18; Removed, 10; Total Loss, 10; Present Number, 146. Public Services—On Sundays, 102; On Other Days, 48. Holy Communion—In Public, 28; In Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 89.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$26.99; Expenses and Salaries, \$816.43; Organist, Choir and Music, \$146.32; Repairs and Improvements, \$159.30; Sunday School, \$61.65; Total Parochial, \$1,210.69. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$65.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.65; Hospital Missions, \$25.53; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$9.65; Orphans' Home, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.90; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$7.65; Missionary Host, \$24.50; Total Diocesan, \$228.73. General—General Missions, \$151.68; Woman's Auxiliary, \$101.32; San Francisco Relief, \$8.50; Total General, \$261.50. Total Offerings for all purposes, \$1,700.92.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.00.

The Missionary desires to enter his respectful protest against the report demanding the word "Lapsed," and begs that the Convention may make a regulation requiring a report of the number of "Confirmed Persons" in the Parish.

J. W. TAYLOR,  
H. W. KERSHAW

COMMITTEE

Taylor.

PAROCHIAL

Total, 8; Total

4; Burials, 2.

ation, 4; Adde

Loss, 11; Pres

Days, 10. Hol

—Officers and

OFFERINGS

aries, \$180.00;

Total Parochia

cesan Mission

firm Clergy Fu

eral—General

all Purposes,

PROPERTY.

all of which a

RICHARD B. BU  
BENJ. F. BEA

COMMITTEE

David R. Ove

L. M. Carson

Bryden, Fran

PAROCHIAL

4; Total, 11;

4; Burials, 6.

firmation, 7;

4; Total Loss

160; On Other

—Officers and

OFFERINGS

aries, \$758.00

ments, \$55.00

School, \$155.4

ment, \$60.00;

\$7.00; St. Luk

\$10.00; Total



## ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

REV. CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS, *Minister.*

J. W. TAYLOR, *Senior Warden.* SOLOMON CLUETT, *Secretary.*  
 H. W. KERSHAW, *Junior Warden.* C. W. ALBAN, *Treasurer.*  
 J. W. TAYLOR, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—C. W. Alban, Solomon Cluett, H. W. Kershaw, J. W. Taylor.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 18; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 1; Total, 8; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 55; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 4; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 44; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 6; Died, 2; Removed, 9; Total Loss, 11; Present Number, 39. Public Services—On Sundays, 49; On Other Days, 10. Holy Communion—In Public, 13; In Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$23.55; Expenses and Salaries, \$180.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$76.00; Sunday School, \$7.30; Total Parochial, \$286.85. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.71; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.41; Bishop's Purse, \$5.15; Total Diocesan, \$40.27. General—General Missions, \$24.40; Total General, \$24.40. Total Offerings for all Purposes, \$351.52.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,300.00.

## ST. PHILIP'S MISSION.

REV. WILLIAM ELMER, *Minister.*

RICHARD B. BULLOCK, *Senior Warden.* DANIEL A. GILLESPIE, *Treasurer.*  
 BENJ. F. BEALL, *Secretary.* EDWIN FREEGARD, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—Richard B. Bullock, Benj. F. Beall, Daniel A. Gillespie, David R. Overman, Edwin Freegard, George A. Higgs, A. Blair Ridington, L. M. Carson, William H. Wood, Frederick W. Markham, Alexander A. Bryden, Frank J. Dexter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 150. Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 4; Total, 11; Number of Baptized Persons, 300; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 4; Burials, 6. Communicants—Number Last Report, 166; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added by Removal, 14; Total Added, 21; Removed, 10; Lapsed, 4; Total Loss, 14; Present Number, 173. Public Services—On Sundays, 160; On Other Days, 60. Holy Communion—In Public, 74. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 101.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$72.66; Expenses and Salaries, \$758.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$175.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$55.00; Debt Principal, \$418.00; Debt Interest, \$15.25; Sunday School, \$155.45; Total Parochial, \$1,649.36. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$6.55; Bishop's Purse, \$6.83; Hospital Missions, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$120.38. General—Domestic Missions, \$39.00; For-



eign Missions, \$39.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$91.05; Total General, \$169.05. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,938.79.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,900.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,800.00.

### ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Minister*.

GEORGE A. RANDOLPH, *Lay Reader*.

COMMITTEE.—Otto Bernhoft, Henry Hawley, George A. Randolph.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 43; Adults, 4; Total, 47; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 550; Confirmed, 37; Marriages, 10; Burials, 19. Communicants—Last Report, 195; Added by Confirmation, 37; Added by Removal, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 40; Died, 2; Removed, 6; Lapsed, 7; Total Loss, 15; Present Number, 220. Public Services—On Sundays, 208; On Other Days, 104. Holy Communion—In Public, 111; In Private, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 450; Parish School, Under-Age Free Kindergarten Teachers, 3; Scholars, 84.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$303.28, but included in "Alms Disbursed;" Expenses and Salaries, \$2,139.83; Organist, Choir and Music, \$237.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$703.53; Sunday School, \$155.79; Alms Disbursed, \$394.08; Total Parochial, \$3,630.23. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.33; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$6.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1; Bishop's Purse, \$25.04; Missionary Host, \$83.00; Hospital Missions, \$10.00; Arch Deacon Fund, \$10.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$8.78; Total Diocesan, \$211.15. General—General Missions, Mite Boxes, \$208.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$129.32; Junior Auxiliary, \$7.30; Bishop Van Buren, \$5.00; San Francisco Relief, \$25.31; Total General, \$375.43. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,216.81.

PROPERTY.—Parish Building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 160, all of which are free.

### ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

REV. JAMES HENRY CLOUD, *Minister*.

ALEXANDER WRIGHT, *Sen. Warden*.

PEARL W. HERDMAN, *Clerk*.

F. W. A. HAMMER, *Jun. Warden*.

ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, *Treasurer*.

ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, *Lay Reader*.

COMMITTEE.—A. J. Rodenberger, J. S. Chenery, J. H. Burgherr, Annie M. Roper, Emma Schum, Angeline Molloy, Mary E. Harden.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Adults, 3; Total, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 91; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 57; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Return to Communion, 6; Total Added, 10; Removed, 3; Lapsed, 4; Total Loss, 7;

Present Number  
—In Public, 15  
OFFERINGS—  
aries, \$104.52;  
Convention Ass  
cation Fund, \$1  
pate Fund, \$1.  
Church News.  
Sunday School  
Mission, \$8.05;  
Bishop Tuttle M  
for all purposes

Since 1875  
dral; a kindness

As the min  
two hundred da  
General Mission  
he has visited  
follows: Misso  
6; Kansas, 3;  
vania, 1; Pitts  
1; Baptisms, 9;  
Pupils at the S  
Bluffs, Iowa; O  
tion of Instruct  
of the Alumni  
ence of Church  
State Associati  
Conventions of  
the expense of  
by Churches an  
a total of \$202.  
which is about

JOSEPH D. RUSS

COMMITTEE.  
PAROCHIAL  
sons, 36; Confir  
by Confirmation  
ber, 18. Public  
munion—In Pu

OFFERINGS—  
ing Fund, \$210.  
ment, \$5.00; Di  
ings for all pur  
Arrangement  
livan.



Present Number, 60. Public Services—On Sundays, 49. Holy Communion—In Public, 15. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 8.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$22.45; Expenses and Salaries, \$104.52; Sunday School, \$3.45; Total Parochial, \$130.42. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.83; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; Hospital Missions, \$4.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; The Church News, \$5.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$3.40; Sunday School Union, \$1.10; Total Diocesan, \$72.78. General—Deaf Mute Mission, \$8.05; General Missions, \$15.17; San Francisco Relief, \$2.76; Bishop Tuttle Memorial, Boise, \$3.31; Total General, \$29.29. Total Offerings for all purposes, \$232.49.

Since 1875 the Mission has been given a home by Christ Church Cathedral; a kindness that is fully appreciated.

As the minister is not supported by the church, he is obliged to give two hundred days of his time each year to teaching. In his capacity as the General Missionary in charge of the Western Church Mission to the Deaf, he has visited 15 Dioceses—7 of his own field—and officiated 118 times as follows: Missouri, 61; Kansas City, 18; Nebraska, 12; Iowa, 6; Springfield, 6; Kansas, 3; Central New York, 2; New York, 1; Maryland, 2; Pennsylvania, 1; Pittsburg, 1; West Virginia, 1; Chicago, 7; Asheville, 2; Quincy, 1; Baptisms, 9; Confirmations, 4; Marriages, 4. Visited and Addressed the Pupils at the State Schools for the Deaf at Jacksonville, Illinois; Council Bluffs, Iowa; Omaha, Nebraska, and Olathe, Kansas. Attended the Convention of Instructors of the Deaf at Morganton, North Carolina. The Reunion of the Alumni Association of the Illinois School for the Deaf; the Conference of Church Workers Among the Deaf at Elmira, New York; the Empire State Association Convention, and arranged for representation at the State Conventions of the Iowa and Nebraska Associations of the Deaf. Towards the expense of this general work \$85.40 was donated by individuals; \$60.95 by Churches and Missions, and \$55.75 was received as offerings at services; a total of \$202.10. Fully 2,500 deaf mutes were addressed during the year, which is about one-fourth the number in my missionary field.

#### SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister*.

JOSEPH D. RUSSELL, *Warden*.

H. O. HOLLOW, *Secretary*.

COMMITTEE.—Joseph D. Russell, H. O. Hollow, George E. Hartmeister.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Total Number of Baptised Persons, 36; Confirmed, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 16; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 2; Present Number, 18. Public Services—On Sundays, 2; On Other Days, 15. Holy Communion—In Public, 3.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$54.56; Church Building Fund, \$210.78; Total Parochial, \$265.34. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$10.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$275.34.

Arrangements are being made to build a church this summer at Sullivan.



## THAYER—HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

REV. DANIEL ALBERT BLOSE, *Minister*.W. MARSH, *Senior Warden*.J. R. HEARLE, *Secretary*.HENRY R. VIGGERS, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—W. Marsh, J. R. Hearle, Dr. D. T. Powell, Henry R. Viggers, J. W. Lewis.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 1; Total, 5. Number of Baptized Persons, 40; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 23; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 6; Removed, 3; Total Loss, 3; Present Number, 26. Public Services—On Sundays, 42; On Other Days, 20. Holy Communion—In Public, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$112.45; Organist, Choir and Music, \$4.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$3.50; Sunday School, \$12.46; Total Parochial, \$133.01. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.65; Total Diocesan, \$17.65. General—General Missions, \$5.00; Total General, \$5.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$155.66.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

## VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

No report. The following are from last report:

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Minister*.ROBERT NAYSMITH, *Warden*.A. J. PRICE, *Secretary*.C. B. MURRAY, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—William Safford, John Burton, William Oldham.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12. Communicants, 32.

This Mission was only recently organized, consequently there is little to report.

PLACE.

Christ C  
Grace..  
Calvary  
Trinity  
St. Step  
Trinity  
Grace..  
Grace..  
Calvary  
St. Jam  
St. Paul  
Christ C  
St. Jude  
Emman  
St. Paul  
St. John  
Trinity  
All Sain  
Ascensi  
Christ C  
Chu'h of  
Church  
Grace..  
Holy Co  
Holy In  
Mt. Calv  
St. And  
St. Geo  
St. Jam  
St. John  
St. Mar  
St. Paul  
St. Pete  
Trinity  
MISSIONS (RE  
St. Pete  
Christ C  
St. And  
Grace..  
St. Paul  
St. Paul  
Holy Co  
St. Mar  
Christ C  
St. Mar  
Trinity  
St. Aug  
St. Matt  
St. Phil  
St. Step  
St. Thos  
St. John  
Holy Tr

Total.



## APPENDIX B.

PLACE.	PARISH.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	COMMUNI- CANTS.			SUNDAY SCHOOL.	
		Infants.	Adults.	Total Number of Baptized Persons				Total Added.	Total Loss.	Present Number.	Teachers.	Scholars.
fton	Christ Church	1			1					5		
arksville	Grace	4								12		
olumbia	Calvary	4		153	18	3	1	22	11	95	6	30
e Soto	Trinity	12	2		15		10	16	31	132	11	120
erguson	St. Stephen's	8	2	189	4		2	9	24	124	11	61
annibal	Trinity	3		150	5	3	6	10	6	212	8	70
fferson City	Grace	3	1	95		1	1	8	1	64	6	34
irkwood	Grace	17	1		22	3	10	22	21	283	19	125
ouisiana	Calvary	15	8	83	15		1	15	1	55	6	42
acon	St. James'		5	130	6	3	5	8	17	86	7	50
exico	St. Paul's			77						53	4	22
oberly	Christ Church			97	1		1			62	28	25
onroe	St. Jude's	1		150	1	4	5	3	26	100	8	63
ld Orchard	Emmanuel	11	5	530	16	1	8	59	25	328	14	110
almira	St. Paul's	1	2	78	4			4		65	5	29
rairieville	St. John's	2		70			2		2	52		
t. Charles	Trinity	2	1	103	17	2		19	45	41	6	35
t. Louis	All Saints	22	5	415	12	7	8	12	26	241	7	80
t. Louis	Ascension	22	5		34	13	22	46	16	494	20	159
t. Louis	Christ Church Cathedral	92	12		56	62	70	68	63	815	30	325
t. Louis	Chu'h of the Good Shep'd	10	2	112	13		3	21	2	113	12	160
t. Louis	Church of the Redeemer	10	7		18	1	12	18		141	14	80
t. Louis	Grace	27	7		20	15	17	20	48	370	19	153
t. Louis	Holy Communion	26	14	400	31	24	29	49	31	258	12	100
t. Louis	Holy Innocents'	15	2	200	8	3	9	9	8	108	12	125
t. Louis	Mt. Calvary	23	2		20	11	15	32	11	328	17	135
t. Louis	St. Andrew's	8	1		5	4	9	12	22	94		
t. Louis	St. George's	7	3		19	7	4	27	46	251	17	122
t. Louis	St. James' Memorial	32	11		28	18	12	36	50	361	23	320
t. Louis	St. John's	5		500	12	3	6	12		250	10	100
t. Louis	St. Mark's Memorial	7		500	24	2	2	40	40	258	12	100
t. Louis	St. Paul's	16	3		17	5	11	33	13	88	10	69
t. Louis	St. Peter's	10	2		33	5	8	100	142	367	12	104
t. Louis	Trinity	21	3		11	2	4	19	19	140	10	75
MISSIONS (REPORTING).												
anton	St. Peter's	6	2	59	3	2	1	3	1	40	6	36
ape Girardeau	Christ Church	9	9	125	23	13		31	5	86	5	30
uba	St. Andrew's	2		36	1	1	1	1	2	25		
ystal City	Grace	5	1		1		3	1		53	4	50
edericktown	St. Paul's	1	1	52	11		1	11	8	35	4	20
ronton	St. Paul's	2		48			3	2	5	30	3	21
ontgomery	Holy Comforter	1	2									
ortland	St. Mark's	2										
olla	Christ Church	5	2	118	5	1	4	7	7	68	5	35
hrewsbury	St. Mary's										1	10
t. James	Trinity	5		37	1		2	2	2	21	4	30
t. Louis	St. Augustine's	6	2	245	9		4	18	10	146	13	89
t. Louis	St. Matthew's	7	1	55	4	4	2	6	11	39	4	40
t. Louis	St. Philip's	7	4	300	7	4	6	21	14	173	10	101
t. Louis	St. Stephen's	43	4	550	37	10	19	40	15	220	16	450
t. Louis	St. Thomas'		3	91	4	1		10	7	60	1	8
ullivan	St. John's			36	1			2		18		
hayer	Holy Trinity	4	1	40	4	1	3	6	3	26	5	25
iscellaneous		1	1	159	35					287		
Total		539	109	5983	632	239	332	910	837	7773	457	3968



## APPENDIX B.—Continued.

## PAROCHIAL.

PARISH.	Communion Alms.	Expenses and Salaries.	Choir and Music.	Repairs and Improvements.	DEBT.		Sunday School.	Other Parochial Objects.
					Principal.	Interest.		
Christ Church.....								
Grace.....		\$ 223 93		\$ 34 53				
Calvary.....	\$ 52 30	1,491 71	\$ 323 23	19 95	\$ 300 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 11 72	\$ 7 55
Trinity.....	47 96	977 00	102 10	1,744 30	350 00	60 00	102 00	
St. Stephen's.....	44 93	1,126 01	30 00	5,429 61			50 54	
Trinity.....	53 78	1,513 23	200 00				39 57	4 50
Grace.....	21 43	517 10					25 36	172 12
Grace.....	117 62	1,902 54	450 00	93 90			131 56	299 95
Calvary.....		328 00	75 35	10 00			44 36	
St. James.....		1,096 60	85 60	59 40	1,342 50	188 40	30 00	
St. Paul's.....								
Christ Church.....	8 85	298 51					58 56	
St. Jude's.....		8 80		27 50			34 41	100 00
Emmanuel.....	219 69	2,225 56	721 75	242 00	200 00	50 20	123 32	738 15
St. Paul's.....		747 61	10 10	1 25			51 51	
St. John's.....		146 00	6 00				3 16	
Trinity.....	4 70	600 00	15 50	38 00			27 67	
All Saints.....	25 60	956 34	152 85	34 55		125 00	15 00	
Ascension.....	85 05	4,435 73	993 00	100 00		175 00		
Christ Church Cathedral.....	1,184 00	11,133 07	2,616 29	2,373 68			204 91	3,368 13
Church of the Good Sheph'rd.....	5 75	1,150 00	21 10	65 00			96 99	333 03
Church of the Redeemer.....	42 40	2,118 01	275 66	98 00	1,325 00	670 33	131 11	
Grace.....	62 34	1,658 22	171 00	4,842 40			73 05	
Holy Communion.....	118 89	4,877 30	1,547 22	9,979 27			250 00	
Holy Innocents.....	11 75	587 00		87 25				40 67
Mt. Calvary.....	59 42	1,886 43	200 00				156 91	
St. Andrew's.....	17 07	763 60	7 03	9 17				
St. George's.....	138 11	4,075 12	1,169 73	211 75		1,250 00	284 00	
St. James' Memorial.....	40 00	2,916 00	232 00	136 00			513 00	
St. John's.....	84 45	1,423 28	574 86	217 56				
St. Mark's Memorial.....	100 00	2,126 70	504 00	78 50		175 00	105 31	
St. Paul's.....	37 00	1,236 00	17 00	140 00			59 00	
St. Peter's.....	329 34	8,182 43	2,699 55	148 32			453 10	
Trinity.....	120 00	1,400 00	300 00	50 00		390 00	30 00	50 00
Missions (Reporting).								
St. Peter's.....	30 20	112 50		5 30			45 70	
Christ Church.....		700 00		30 00		105 00		
St. Andrew's.....	6 32	111 70		17 70				
Grace.....	7 45	101 45					15 00	
St. Paul's.....	5 10	330 00		3 00	30 00		23 00	50 00
St. Paul's.....	5 50	444 00		1 50	100 00	21 00	20 00	42 50
Holy Comforter.....								
St. Mark's.....								
Christ Church.....	18 55	565 10	1 00	83 80	250 00	18 75	47 50	
St. Mary's.....		5 00					6 50	
Trinity.....	7 35	129 37		105 00				
St. Augustine's.....	26 99	816 43	146 32	159 30			61 65	
St. Matthew's.....	23 55	180 00		76 00			7 30	
St. Philip's.....	72 66	758 00	175 00	55 00	418 00	15 25	155 45	
St. Stephen's.....	303 28	2,139 83	237 00	703 53			155 79	90 80
St. Thomas.....	22 45	104 52					3 45	
St. John's.....		54 56						210 78
Holy Trinity.....		112 45	4 60	3 50			12 46	
Total.....	\$3,561 83	\$71,663 94	\$14,064 84	\$27,515 52	\$4,315 50	\$3,261 93	\$3,659 92	\$5,608 18
Total Parochial, \$133,551.66								

PARISH.

Church.....

Grace.....

Calvary.....

Trinity.....

St. Stephen's.....

Trinity.....

Grace.....

Grace.....

Calvary.....

St. James.....

St. Paul's.....

Christ Church.....

St. Jude's.....

Emmanuel.....

St. Paul's.....

St. John's.....

Trinity.....

All Saints.....

Ascension.....

Christ Church Cathedral.....

Church of the Good Sheph'rd.....

Church of the Redeemer.....

Grace.....

Holy Communion.....

Holy Innocents.....

Mt. Calvary.....

St. Andrew's.....

St. George's.....

St. James' Memorial.....

St. John's.....

St. Mark's Memorial.....

St. Paul's.....

St. Peter's.....

Trinity.....

Missions (Reporting).

St. Peter's.....

Christ Church.....

St. Andrew's.....

Grace.....

St. Paul's.....

St. Paul's.....

Holy Comforter.....

St. Mark's.....

Christ Church.....

St. Mary's.....

Trinity.....

St. Augustine's.....

St. Matthew's.....

St. Philip's.....

St. Stephen's.....

St. Thomas.....

St. John's.....

Holy Trinity.....

Total.....

Total Diocesan, \$22.



## APPENDIX B.—Continued.

## DIOCESAN.

PARISH.	Convention Assessment.	Diocesan Missions.	Theological Education.	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Permanent Episcopal Fund.	Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.	Orphans' Home.	St. Luke's Hospital.	Bishop's Purse.	Other Diocesan Objects.
Christ Church.	\$ 15 00	\$ 5 00							\$11 26	
Grace.	100 00	40 00	\$ 7 22	\$ 11 07	\$ 9 00				10 00	\$ 25 00
Calvary.	60 00	25 00	3 25	8 20			\$ 3 50		9 08	
Trinity.	80 00	25 00	6 75	17 47	4 05				12 15	12 00
St. Stephen's.										
Trinity.	140 00	59 70	4 47	9 91	3 11				34 40	50 00
Grace.	44 50			3 31					10 14	
Grace.	195 00	200 00	10 45	34 06			8 00		30 70	296 30
Calvary.	40 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			\$ 5 00		
St. James.	75 00	22 10		6 00	2 20	\$ 1 00			9 25	166 61
St. Paul's.										
Christ Church.	32 00	8 41								
St. Jude's.	65 00	60 00	3 85	10 25				5 00	9 00	
St. Emmanuel.	215 00	175 00		22 34		5 00		10 06	10 87	169 40
St. Paul's.	50 00	15 00	3 97	4 72	3 78				28 06	
St. John's.	20 00	5 00		3 00					7 17	
Trinity.	35 00	20 00	7 70	5 10	85				5 00	
St. Luke's.	70 00	35 00	3 42	3 85	4 25	1 25				25 00
Ascension.	490 00	312 50		21 70	11 26	5 00			58 33	100 00
Christ Church Cathedral.	1,050 00	1,000 00	91 61	281 93	116 70	7 00	893 00	436 55	876 99	4,349 60
St. of the Good Shepherd.	50 00	10 00		5 45			7 00	5 00	10 60	38 00
Church of the Redeemer.	50 00	55 00			10 50		17 50	24 25	25 05	48 45
Grace.	125 00	25 00	2 25	18 50	2 00		11 00	12 00	10 86	54 34
Holy Communion.	460 00	150 00	20 00	20 00				11 07	189 64	251 00
Holy Innocents.	50 00	45 00	80	2 25	1 00			2 00	6 60	
St. Calvary.	140 00	35 00	4 41	8 37	2 82		176 00	20 30	45 86	103 67
St. Andrew's.	25 06	20 00	4 70	7 15	2 00				5 40	
St. George's.	250 00	31 49		20 95			190 00		135 25	
St. James' Memorial.	190 00	75 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00			15 00	93 00
St. John's.	55 50	4 85						5 00	16 41	11 10
St. Mark's Memorial.	250 00	23 50					26 00	26 00	16 10	103 40
St. Paul's.	40 00	25 00	3 00	3 00	3 00		4 00	8 69	7 40	
St. Peter's.	845 00	500 00	76 57	131 05	7 01		436 79		333 98	1,560 72
Trinity.	130 00	50 00					33 00	35 00	7 50	55 00
Missions (Reporting).										
St. Peter's.	10 00	15 00	1 70	2 85	1 65				3 75	
Christ Church.	30 00	15 00							6 00	
St. Andrew's.	10 00	5 00			70				2 35	
Grace.	15 00	5 00							3 00	
St. Paul's.	10 00	7 50			1 00			1 00	2 00	
St. Paul's.	20 00	7 50		1 50	1 00					6 00
Holy Comforter.										
St. Mark's.										
Christ Church.	20 00	20 00	1 50	5 00	2 05				9 00	
St. Mary's.	5 00									
Trinity.	10 00	5 00		2 05					3 11	
St. Augustine's.	70 00	65 00	4 75	9 65	4 75		5 00		11 90	57 68
St. Matthew's.	15 00	15 00	1 71	3 41					5 15	
St. Philip's.	60 00	30 00		7 00				6 55	6 83	
St. Stephen's.	25 00	30 00	4 33	8 00	6 00	1 00			25 04	111 78
St. Thomas's.	5 00	40 00	1 45	1 83	1 00				10 00	13 50
St. John's.	5 00	5 00								
Holy Trinity.	10 00	5 00							2 65	

Total.....\$5,757 06 \$3,342 55 \$272 86 \$710 92 \$211 68 \$22 25 \$1,810 79 \$613 47 \$2,038 83 \$7,701 55

Total Diocesan, \$22,841.96



## APPENDIX B.—Continued.

## GENERAL.

PARISH.	MISSIONS.					Woman's Auxiliary.	Widows and Orphans of Clergy.	Other General Objects.	GRAND TOTAL.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Colored.	Jewish.	General Missions.				
Christ Church.....					\$ 25 00				\$ 314 72
Grace.....					22 53				2,496 28
Calvary.....	\$ 20 00	\$ 27 00			66 88	\$ 14 00			3,573 27
Trinity.....					101 00	68 37		\$ 79 60	7,087 48
St. Stephen's.....									
Trinity.....	3 85	5 76			11 35	78 25		13 19	2,225 07
Grace.....					21 50				815 46
Grace.....					257 45	212 13		25 00	4,264 66
Calvary.....					18 00				550 71
St. James'.....					32 00			21 75	3,138 41
St. Paul's.....									
Christ Church.....					13 00				419 33
St. Jude's.....					45 00	46 00		71 85	1,357 86
Emmanuel.....	50 00	51 04	\$ 4 78			219 40		208 25	5,661 81
St. Paul's.....					37 76	60 41			1,014 17
St. John's.....					3 16				193 49
Trinity.....					20 00	12 20			784 72
All Saints'.....		8 00	12 00		20 00	26 22		39 85	1,558 18
Ascension.....	109 53	109 52				417 34	\$ 21 70		7,445 66
Christ Church Cathedral	529 89	375 70	223 80	\$ 15 00	421 30	1,629 10	75 31	1,208 05	34,461 61
Ch. of the Good Shepherd					14 00			20 00	1,831 92
Church of the Redeemer	20 00				44 83	55 60		54 39	5,066 08
Grace.....	23 93					60 00	5 00	50 30	7,207 19
Holy Communion.....					408 25	850 00	20 00		19,152 64
Holy Innocents'.....					20 00	102 50		1 00	957 82
Mt. Calvary.....	57 58	57 59				86 00		20 00	3,060 36
St. Andrew's.....				2 00	21 30		12 68	22 60	919 77
St. George's.....					28 20	170 00		229 82	8,184 44
St. James' Memorial.....		175 00			35 00			129 00	4,566 00
St. John's.....					39 86			19 39	2,452 20
St. Mark's Memorial.....					109 00	142 74		418 59	4,204 84
St. Paul's.....	10 00	20 00			17 00	29 00			1,659 06
St. Peter's.....	180 52	180 53				864 13	300 00	248 25	17,477 28
Trinity.....	32 50	32 50				59 00		40 15	2,814 63
Missions (Reporting).									
St. Peter's.....					2 50				231 11
Christ Church.....	25 00								911 00
St. Andrew's.....					5 00				158 77
Grace.....					8 22				155 11
St. Paul's.....					5 00			6 50	474 10
St. Paul's.....					12 50				683 00
Holy Comforter.....									
St. Mark's.....					8 00	2 00			1,052 22
Christ Church.....					5 00				21 50
St. Mary's.....									
Trinity.....					5 00			3 75	270 60
St. Augustine's.....					151 68	101 32		8 50	1,700 90
St. Matthew's.....					24 40				351 50
St. Philip's.....	39 00	39 00				91 05		10 00	1,938 70
St. Stephen's.....						129 32		246 11	4,216 80
St. Thomas'.....					15 17			14 12	232 40
St. John's.....									275 30
Holy Trinity.....					5 00				155 60
Total.....	\$1,101 80	\$1,081 64	\$240 58	\$17 00	\$2,086 84	\$5,540 08	\$434 69	\$3,210 01	\$169,746 20
Total General, \$13,712.64									

To the Rt. R.

Rt. Rev.  
3, of Canon  
seventh Con  
of May next  
the Diocese,

In Wilto  
George's Par  
assisted in o  
the rector in  
services on 1  
good congre  
three service  
ices, besides

Jefferson

To the Rt. R.

Rt. Rev.  
Church, I be  
past year to  
Church.

I have a  
(2) children  
funerals.

St. Louis

To the Rt. R.

Rt. Rev.  
3, of Canon  
the Sixty-sev  
15th day of  
Convention o  
On the 1  
ciated at St.



## APPENDIX C.

## Personal.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this 7th day of May, to you at the Sixty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 15th day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

In Wilton, North Dakota, I baptized one infant, duly registered in St. George's Parish, Bismarck, North Dakota, also in St. George's, Bismarck, assisted in one service and preached. In Aberdeen, South Dakota, assisted the rector in one service and preached. In Kirksville, Missouri, I held two services on Easter Day, celebrated the Holy Communion, and preached to good congregations twice. In Grace Church, Jefferson City, have held three services, preached two sermons, and have assisted in 35 other services, besides assisting in each recurring celebration of the Holy Communion.

GEORGE A. CHAMBERS.

Jefferson City, Mo., May 7th, 1906.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the regulations of the Church, I beg herewith to report that it has been my privilege during the past year to officiate and preach at thirty-seven (37) services of the Church.

I have administered the Sacrament of Baptism to two (2) infants, two (2) children, and four (4) adults. I have also officiated at two (2) funerals.

Yours respectfully,

ROSS P. CUDDY,  
*Assistant City Missionary.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 1st, 1906.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this 1st day of May, 1906, to you at the Sixty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 15th day of May next, the ministerial acts performed by me, since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

On the Fourth Sunday in Advent, and on Christmas Day, 1905, I officiated at St. Gabriel's Church, Cole's Creek, Columbia County, Pennsyl-



vania, three times. On Easter Day I officiated at Lykens and Williams-town, Dauphin County, three times, by request of the Rt. Rev. J. H. Darlington, D.D., LL.D., Ph.D., Bishop of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

I also officiated twice at St. Paul's Church, Harrisburg. Administered Holy Communion three times, and preached eight times.

Respectfully submitted by

W. H. D. HATTON, *Presbyter*.

Harrisburgh, Pa., May 1st, 1906.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:*

DEAR SIR.—As required by Canon, I hereby report to you that during the last year I have been privileged, on two occasions, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between two couples, and that I also conducted the burial service on one occasion. These are the only ministerial acts which I have been permitted to perform, and they have each been reported for registration in one or other of the city parishes, and are, therefore, not to be counted separately and in addition thereto.

Respectfully,

St. Louis, May 1, 1906.

GEO. H. HUNT.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this 1st day of May, to you at the Sixty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 15th day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

September 15, 1905 to May 1, 1906—Celebrations of the Holy Communion—Sundays, 19; week days, 2; in private in case of sickness, 4; Sunday services, Church of the Epiphany, St. Louis, Mo., 22; St. Timothy, St. Louis, Mo., 20; Walnut Park, St. Louis, Mo., 14; St. Barnabas, St. Louis, Mo., 7; Good Shepherd, St. Louis, Mo., 1. Cape Girardeau, Mo., assisted rector and preached three times. Crystal City, Sunday services, 6; Crystal City, week day services, 7; Crystal City, baptism services, 3. Church of the Epiphany, St. Louis, baptisms, 3; Church of the Epiphany, St. Louis, funeral, 1.

JC INGHAM.

Poplar Bluff, Mo., May 1st, 1906.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII, I hereby report, this 15th day of May, to you at the Sixty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held on the 15th day of May next, my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

I came to the Diocese from the Diocese of West Virginia late last Autumn, and after officiating several times at the invitation of the Rev.

P. W. Faunt  
trict of South  
ing North, I  
icensed to off  
cese of West  
During this t  
administering  
do some wor  
supply, I visi  
inmates or pa  
isfaction and  
improving he

*To the Rt. Rev.*

DEAR BIS  
your commiss  
the Diocesan  
cluded, a peri

At St. P  
times; morni  
days, 2 times  
time; at the

5139 Wel



P. W. Fauntleroy in Mt. Calvary Church, I went to the Missionary District of Southern Florida, where I officiated some nine or ten times. Returning North, I made my home in the Diocese of Missouri, where I have been licensed to officiate by you. My Canonical connection is still with the Diocese of West Virginia, and was while I lived in Philadelphia several years. During this time I have done some work in West Virginia, preaching and administering the Communion, etc., and am now willing and anxious to do some work here. In Philadelphia, besides acting as a substitute and supply, I visited a large home for incurables and read a great deal to the inmates or patients, particularly to the helpless ones, and found much satisfaction and comfort in it; sorry I have not more to report. I trust, with improving health, I may have more to report next year.

Very truly yours in Xt.,

JNO. F. WOODS.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, S.T.D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:*

DEAR BISHOP.—Herein I send you report of my ministrations under your commission as Lay Reader for St. Philip's Church, from the date of the Diocesan Convention, 1905, to the Diocesan Convention recently concluded, a period of one year:

At St. Paul's Church—Full services, 9 times; assisted the rector, 11 times; morning service in Sunday School, 6 times; Lenten Service on week days, 2 times. At St. Paul's, South St. Louis, 1 time; at St. Timothy's, 1 time; at the Poor House, 1 time. Total number of ministrations, 31.

Respectfully yours,

EDWIN FREEGARD.

5139 Wells avenue, St. Louis, May 19, 1906.



### Committees to Report to the Next Annual Convention.

---

Sunday School Commission—(See page 52 of the Proceedings.)

Committee on Constitution and Canons in regard to General Clergy

Relief Fund—(See page 56 of the Proceedings.)

List of Officers  
" Clergy  
" Clergy  
" Clergy  
" Lay I  
" Missi  
" Paris  
" Rules

Acts, Episcop  
Adjournment  
First day  
Second day  
Third day  
Addresses:  
Bishop's

Appointment

"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"



# INDEX

	Page.
List of Officers, Committees and Institutions of Diocese.....	3-8
“ Clergy Canonically Resident in the Diocese.....	11-13
“ Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Canonical Residence...14, 15	
“ Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Ordination.....	15, 16
“ Lay Delegates Appointed to Attend the Sixty-Fifth Convention.17-20	
“ Missions in the Diocese.....	10
“ Parishes in the Diocese.....	9
“ Rules of Order of Convention.....	21-24

## JOURNAL OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

Acts, Episcopal .....	70-91
Adjournments:	
First day .....	33
Second day .....	46
Third day .....	60
Addresses:	
Bishop's .....	32, 61-69

## COMMITTEES.

Appointment of To Prepare Memorial to Rev. William Short, D. D., and Benjamin F. Newton.....	32
“ “ Standing Committees .....	34, 35
“ “ On Changes in Parochial Reports.....	33
“ “ On Calvary Church, Columbia.....	32
“ “ On Merging Various Funds.....	27
“ “ On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to His Twenty Years' Administration in the Diocese of Missouri .....	32
“ “ On Thank Offering.....	32
“ “ On University of the South.....	32
“ “ To Reply to Diocese of Kansas City.....	36
“ “ To Increase Missionary Pledges.....	48
“ “ To Nominate Missionary Board.....	45
“ “ To See that Apportionment is Raised.....	49
“ “ To Nominate Delegates to Department Conference...	46
“ “ Sunday School Commission.....	52



Elections:	Page.
Committee for the Apportionment on General Missions.....	59
Delegates to Department Conference.....	46, 49, 50
Diocesan Missionary Board.....	53
Financial Manager of Church News.....	40
Librarian of Diocesan Library.....	58
Registrar of the Diocese.....	57
Secretary of the Diocese.....	26, 27
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51
Treasurer of the Diocese.....	58
Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	59
"    "    Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate.....	58
"    "    Theological Education Fund.....	58
"    "    University of the South.....	51
Minutes:	
Of First Day Approved.....	34
Of Second Day Approved.....	39, 47
Of Third Day Certified.....	60
Notice of Proposed Amendment to Canon X, Sec. 2.....	31
"    "    "    "    "    Constitution and Canons.....	31
"    "    "    "    "    Canon XXII.....	35
Officers, Committees and Institutions of Diocese.....	3-8
Opening of Sessions:	
First Day .....	25
Second Day .....	34
Third Day .....	47
Opening Services .....	25, 26
Organization of the Convention.....	26, 27
Parochial Reports, Appendix A.....	127-158
"    "    Tabulation, Appendix B.....	159-162
Personal Reports, Appendix C.....	163-165
Pledges:	
Missions, for, Appendix 14.....	44, 119
Reports of Committees:	
On Assessments, Appendix 16.....	53, 121
On Calvary Church, Columbia.....	57
On Changes in Form of Parochial Reports.....	48, 49
On Church Extension, Appendix 7.....	45, 106
On Constitution and Canons.....	56, 57
On Constitution and Canons Relating to Changes in form of Annual Parochial Reports .....	53, 54
On Finance, Appendix 5.....	47, 101
On Hospital Missions, Appendix 8.....	45, 107
On Merging Various Funds.....	43
On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, Appendix 17.....	57, 123

Reports of Co  
 On State o  
 On Sunday  
 On Twenty  
 On United  
 On Univer  
 Special Co  
 Standing C  
 To Collate  
 To Prepar  
 F. Newt  
 To Nomin  
 To Nomin  
 Report of Of  
 Business M  
 City Missi  
 Librarian  
 Secretary  
 " "  
 Treasurer  
 " "  
 " "  
 11 ..  
 Treasurer  
 dix 1  
 Treasurer  
 " "  
 " "  
 Trustees o  
 Resolutions  
 According  
 Authorizin  
 Bisho  
 Adopting  
 " "  
 " "  
 Appointin  
 Directing  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 Providing



## iii

Page.	Reports of Committees:—Continued.	Page.
59	On State of the Church.....	37, 38, 44
49, 50	On Sunday School Work.....	52
53	On Twenty Years' Service of Present Bishop of Diocese.....	49
40	On United Thank Offering.....	54, 55
58	On University of the South.....	50
57	Special Committee to Raise \$10,000.....	56
26, 27	Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	28, 29
49, 51	To Collate and Codify Constitution and Canons.....	28, 124
58	To Prepare Memorial to Rev. William Short, D. D., and Benjamin	
59	F. Newton .....	36, 37
58	To Nominate Delegates to Department Conference.....	49, 50
58	To Nominate Missionary Board.....	51, 53
51	Report of Officers:	
	Business Manager of Church News.....	39, 40
34	City Missionary's Report, Appendix 7.....	107
39, 47	Librarian of Diocesan Library.....	41
60	Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 6.....	45, 104
31	“ “ Woman's Auxiliary, Appendix 13.....	45, 116
31	Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Appendix 3.....	46, 97
35	“ “ Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 10.....	44, 112-114
3-8	“ “ Diocese, Fund for General Purposes, Appendix 2.....	46, 94
	“ “ Hospital Missions Fund, Appendix 8.....	45, 107
25	“ “ Laymen's Coöperating Missionary Society, Appendix	
34	11 .....	45, 114
47	Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate, Appen-	
25, 26	dix 1.....	31, 93
26, 27	Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 15.....	45, 120
127-158	“ “ St. Stephen's Mission, Appendix 12.....	45, 115
159-162	“ “ St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet), Appendix 9.....	45, 111
163-165	“ “ Theological Education Fund, Appendix 4.....	46, 100
	Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.....	30, 31
44, 119	Resolutions:	
	According Seat in Convention to Rev. Leonard B. Richards.....	35
53, 121	Authorizing Certification of Minutes of Third Day's Session by	
57	Bishop .....	60
48, 49	Adopting Amendment of Canon X., Section 2.....	57
45, 106	“ Recommendation of Committee on Merging Various Funds.....	44
56, 57	“ Resolution of Committee on State of the Church.....	44
ual	Appointing Committee to Increase Missionary Pledges.....	48
53, 54	Directing Committee on Assessments.....	47
47, 101	“ Payment for Publishing Church News.....	40
45, 107	“ “ Service of Sexton at Convention.....	60
43	“ Printing of Journal.....	60
57, 123	Providing for Amendment of Canon X, Section 2.....	37



Resolutions:—Continued.	Page.
Referring Portions of Bishop's Address to Committees.....	32
"    "    "    "    Referring to Rev. Dr. Wil-	
liam Short and Rev. Benjamin F. Newton.....	32
Regarding Change of Name of the Diocese of Missouri.....	42
"    Hours of Session of Convention.....	27
"    Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	56
"    United Thank Offering.....	55, 56
Requesting Cards of Visiting Clergy and Students be Handed to	
Secretary .....	27
Report of Committee on Finance, Contained in.....	47
Rules of Order, Adopting.....	27, 60
Selection of Place for Next Convention.....	59
To Report to next Convention—	
Sunday School Commission .....	52, 166
Committee on Constitution and Canons in regard to General	
Clergy and Relief Fund .....	56, 166
To Take Pledges on Basis of \$10,000.....	44
"    Nominate Members of Missionary Board.....	45
Thanks to Rev. Edward Porter Little.....	60
"    "    Ladies at Convention.....	59
"    "    Rev. Claude E. Remick.....	41
"    "    Mr. Charles C. Curtice.....	40
Rules of Order.....	21-24, 60
Visiting Clergy .....	27
Vote of Thanks:	
To Rev. Edward Porter Little.....	60
To Ladies at Convention.....	59
To Rev. Claude E. Remick.....	41
To Mr. Charles C. Curtice.....	40
Warrants:	
Sexton of Christ Church Cathedral, Payment of.....	48
Yeas and Nays.....	42

Laymen's Co  
stitution  
Reports:  
Committee  
"  
"  
pens  
Committee  
"  
and Ca  
Parochial  
"  
Personal  
Pledges for  
Secretary  
"  
Treasurer  
"  
poses  
Treasurer  
"  
ary S  
Treasurer  
Episco  
Treasurer  
"  
"  
sheet)  
Treasurer



# INDEX.

V

## APPENDIX.

	Page.
Laymen's Coöperating Missionary Society, Con- stitution of .....Appendix 19	125, 126
Reports:	
Committee on Assessments.....Appendix 16	121, 122
"    "    Church Extension .....Appendix 7	45, 106, 107
"    "    Finance .....Appendix 5	47, 101-104
"    "    Missionaries' Traveling Ex- penses .....Appendix 17	57, 123
Committee on Hospital Missions.....Appendix 8	45, 107-110
"    to Collate and Codify Constitution and Canons .....Appendix 18	28, 124
Parochial .....Appendix A	127-158
"    Summary of .....Appendix B	159-162
Personal .....Appendix C	163-165
Pledges for Missions.....Appendix 14	44, 119
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board....Appendix 6	45, 104-106
"    "    Woman's Auxiliary.....Appendix 13	45, 116-118
Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund...Appendix 3	46, 97-100
"    "    Diocesan Missionary Board....Appendix 10	44, 112-114
"    "    Diocese: Fund for General Pur- poses .....Appendix 2	46, 94
Treasurer of Hospital Missions.....Appendix 8	107-110
"    "    Laymen's Coöperating Mission- ary Society.....Appendix 11	45, 114
Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate .....Appendix 1	31, 93
Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital Association.Appendix 15	45, 120
"    "    St. Stephen's' Mission.....Appendix 12	45, 115
"    "    St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet) .....Appendix 9	45, 111, 112
Treasurer of Theological Education Fund...Appendix 4	46, 100, 101



TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

E. H. LYCETT, 705 Market Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

F. J. McMASTER, Equitable Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 500 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 500 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND.

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 622 Olive Street, St. Louis.

TREASURER DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA.

MR. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth  
Avenue, New York.

TREASURER BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY.

MR. JAS. POTT, 119 W. 23d Street, New York.

THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer.

Will Title "The Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America."

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole Church. Canon 53, Title 6. The General Convention recommends Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Remit to REV. ALFRED J. P. McCLURE, Assistant Treasurer, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION AND OF THE DIOCESE.

HENRY H. DENISON, 1913 S. Compton Avenue, St. Louis.

SECRETARY TO THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.



---

### Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

---

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

*First.* For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

*Second.* For the increase of the fund for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

*Third.* For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.

---